

BOOK/MICROFILM TITLE	AUTHOR	SECTION NAME IN LIBRARY	YEAR	SUBJECTS/NOTES
1816-1822 SETTLERS BECKWITH TOWNSHIP	Unknown	Lanark		From Internet
1820 LOCATION REPORT LANARK COUNTY	Compiled by R E Sargeant & E. Miller	Lanark	1987	
1821 BATHURST TOWNSHIP ASSESSMENT LIST		Lanark		From Internet
1837 REBELLION REMEMBERED	Ontario Genealogical Society	Military	1987	Sesquicentennial 1837-1987 Rebellion
1842 CENSUS BATHURST, BECKWITH, DALHOUSIE, DARLING, DRUMMOND, SHE RBROOKE	Robert E. Sargeant & J.R. Ernest Miller	Lanark	1987	Extracted from microfilm
1847 GROSSE ILE	Andre Charbonneau; Andre Sevigny	Quebec	1997	A Record of Daily Events
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13227	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Glengarry Stormont, Dundas
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13228	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Dundas, Prescott
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13229	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Russell, Ottawa City
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13241	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Peterborough City
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13242	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Darlington
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13245	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Ontario County & Toronto
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13246	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Toronto
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13247	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Toronto
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13248	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Toronto & York
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13249	Federal Government	Reference Dept		York
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13254	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Niagara
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13255	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Lincoln Wentworth
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13256	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Wentworth
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13257	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Halton
1881 CENSUS - Microfilm C 13263	Federal Government	Reference Dept		Norfolk, Simcoe Town
1985 TELEPHONE DIRECTORY OF DRYDEN	Bell Canada	Thunder Bay	1985	
1ST REGIMENT, HASTINGS COUNTY UPPER CANADA JUNE 4 1818	Compiled by Bob Phillips	Loyalists		
200 HUNDRED YEARS OF DUTCH PRESENCE IN THE WINDSOR-BORDER REGION see DUTCH HERITAGE		Essex		
A CLOSE KNIT FAMILY	Bernice Fawcett	Temiscaming	1999	Steeles, Brown, Churches, Fawcettes, etc
A GOODLY HERITAGE	David Wilmot	United States	1957	David Wilmot 1853-1940
A GOODLY HERITAGE	Reba Simpson	Simcoe County	1974	
A QUICK HISTORY OF NIPISSING DISTRICT	Muriel Gartner	Nipissing		

A THOUSAND KIN - THE BOLGERS OF SHAMROCK - RENFREW COUNTY	Rory Bolger	Renfrew	1991	Family History
A TRIBUTE TO RYERSON TOWNSHIP	Various Residents	Muskoka/Parry Sound	2007	
ABOUT GENEALOGICAL STANDARDS OF EVIDENCE	Brenda Dougall Merriman	How To	1997	A guide for Genealogists
ABOUT GENEALOGICAL STANDARDS OF EVIDENCE	Brenda Dougall Merriman	How To	2004	A guide for Genealogists - Revised
ACADIAN CHURCH RECORDS 1679-1757	Compiled by Winston De Ville	New Brunswick	1964	
ACCOUNT OF SOME B-M-D IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY 1839-1866 see CARLISLE LIST		Middlesex		
ADMASTON CEMETERY ADMASTON TOWNSHIP	Unknown	Renfrew		
ADMASTON HERITAGE BOOK	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1982	
ADMASTON TOWNSHIP See Founding Families of Adamston, Horton & Renfrew Village				
ADMASTON TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	
ADMASTON TOWNSHIP RENFREW COUNTY EARLY SETTLEMENT MAP	Compiled by Con J Hunt	Maps	1992	Prepared from 1841 & 1851 Census data
ADOLPHUSTOWN PIONEER SETTLERS		Lennox Addington		From the Bill Martin site
ADOLPHUSTOWN QUAKER CEMETERY See Hay Baker Quaker Cemetery		Lennox Addington		
AELTESTER JOHANN FUNK: A FAMILY TREE	Edited by Mary Dueck Jeffery	Manitoba		
AIRD ISLAND 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	1999	
AIREY & PARTS OF SABINE & LYELL 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	Parts of Sabine & Lyell
ALBAN CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		
ALBANY CITY & COUNTY FREEHOLDERS 1763		United States		Internet
ALBANY NEW YORK MILITIA ROSTER 8TH REGIMENT 1898		United States		Internet
ALBANY NEW YORK See First Settlers		United States		
ALBANY NEW YORK See Marriage Record of Reformed Church		United States		
ALBANY REFORMED CHURCH BAPTISMS PART 1 1683-1753		United States		From Tom Carkner
ALBANY REFORMED CHURCH BAPTISMS PART 2 1754-1808		United States		From Tom Carkner
ALBERTA SOURCES	Assembled by the Alberta Genealogical Society	Provinces	1999	Cemeteries & Other Surname Sources

ALBERTA'S COUNTY OF MOUNTAIN VIEW	Compiled by Bodil J Jensen	Provinces	1983	History of Mountain View County Alberta
ALGOMA 1901 CENSUS	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1999	
ALGOMA DISTRICT 1861 CENSUS	Compiler Chantal Haase	Algoma	1987	
ALGOMA DISTRICT 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Sault Ste. Marie OGS	Algoma		
ALGOMA DISTRICT MAP		Maps		Presented with the compliments of the Hotel Sinton, Thessalon Ontario
ALGOMA MILLS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	1999	
ALGOMA WEST DIVISION 1881 CENSUS	Various compilers	Algoma	1987	
ALGONA NORTH TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS See Wilberforce Township				
ALGONA SOUTH TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
ALGONQUIN REGIMENT		Military	1988	Change of Command 29 Oct 1988
ALGONQUIN STORY	Audrey Saunders	Nipissing		
ALICE & FRASER TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
ALICE TOWNSHIP ZION LUTHERAN CONGREGATION CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1998	
ALICE TOWNSHIP ALICE UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP GRACE LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		
ALICE TOWNSHIP LOCKSLEY UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP PRIVATE BURIALS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP SALEM UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP ST. PETER'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALICE TOWNSHIP ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		
ALICE TOWNSHIP ST. STEPHENS LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	
ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CEMETERY (NEW) PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CEMETERY (OLD) PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
ALLAN TOWNSHIP 1891 CENSUS	Ontario GenWeb	Manitoulin	2000	From Internet
ALLARD FAMILY - BOOK OF MEMORIES		Temiskaming		

ALLISTON FUNERAL REGISTER 1885 - 1908	Simcoe OGS	Simcoe	1988	
ALLUMETTE ISLAND - ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Compiled by Sue Anneli Duhaime	Quebec	1998	
ALLUMETTE ISLAND QUEBEC				See Family Group History of Mary Catherine Cosgrove
ALMAGUIN 1987 LARGE PRINT PHONE BOOK		Parry Sound	1987	
ALMONTE & REGION PROTESTANT MARRIAGES	Peter Andersen & Hubert Houle S.C.	Lanark	1988	Almonte, Ashton, Beckwith, Drummond & Montague, Carleton Place & Appleton, Clayton & Lanark, Franktown, Lanark, Perth
ALONG THE MOCCASIN LINE	Wilston Steer	Nipissing	1998	
AMELIASBURGH TOWNSHIP/ 7TH TOWN	Compiled by 7th Town Historical Society	Prince Edward County	1984	
AMES THOMAS & LUCY (SLADE)	Family History	Huron County	1990	The Descendants of Thomas & Lucy (Slade) 1990
AMHERST ISLAND GLENWOOD CEMETERY	Helen Bulch	Lennox Addington	1980	
AMHERSTBURG CHRIST CHURCH DEATHS 1855 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ANCASTER-WENTWORTH COUNTY GARNER CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ANCESTORS	Jim & Terry Willard, Jane Wilson	United States	1997	A Beginners guide to Family History & Genealogy
ANCESTRAL FILES OF SOME FRENCH-CANADIAN FAMILIES		Quebec		
AND IN THE NEW WORLD	Constance Pole Bayer	Loyalists	1968	
ANDREW NELLES; A NEW CANADIAN, 1798	Compiled by R Robert Mutrie	Loyalists	1993	His life, ancestry & some of his descendants
ANDREW'S CEMETERY BISHOPS MILLS OXFORD TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1-2
ANGLICAN MARRIAGES MONTREAL see MONTREAL- CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL				
ANGLICAN PERIODICAL "THE CHURCH" MISSING PERSONS NOTICES see VOLUME 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ANNIVERSARIES 1980-1988 NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
ANTHOLOGY OF KILWORTHY COUNTRY see A LEGACY ALMOST LOST				
APPLEBY	Desmond Gourley	Ottawa Valley		Stories of Our Ancestors

ARGENTEUIL COUNTY GRENVILLE TOWNSHIP ST. MATTHEW'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY		Quebec	1978	
ARGENTEUIL COUNTY ST. MUNGO'S PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY see UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY				
ARGENTEUIL COUNTY ST. MUNGO'S UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY		Quebec	1996	Formerly Presbyterian
ARGENTEUIL, QUÉBEC PRESCOTT ONTARIO HISTORY	C Thomas	Prescott	1981	
ARMAGH COUNTY GUIDE & DIRECTORY 1888	Compiled by George Henry Bassett	Ireland	1990	
ARMAGH COUNTY MUSEUM	Armagh County Museum	Ireland	1995	
ARMOUR 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
ARMSTRONG TOWNSHIP - GOSPELL HALL CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
ARNPRIOR TOWN 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
ARNPRIOR VILLAGE 1891 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2004	
ARNPRIOR VILLAGE 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2004	See Renfrew County Census 1891
ARROW NORTH-THE STORY OF TEMISKAMING	George Cassidy	Temiskaming	1976	
ARTEMESIA TOWNSHIP CENTENNIAL BOOK 1867-1967	Compiled by the Artemesia Centennial Committee	Grey	1967	
AS SHE BEGAN	Bruce Wilson	Loyalists	1981	An Illustrated Introduction to Loyalist Ontario
AS THE PAGES TURN	Edna B Chant	Leeds & Grenville	1968	
ASPHODEL TOWNSHIP HUMPHRIES CEMETERY ABANDONED	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
ASSESSMENT ROLLS PRESCOTT COUNTY 1822		Prescott		From Microfilm M-7735 East & West Hawkesbury
ASTORVILLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1989	See Cemeteries of East & West Ferris
AT MY MOTHER'S KNEE & OTHER PLACES	Bernice Fawcett	Grenville		
AT THE FORKS OF THE GRAND VOL 2	Written by D A Smith	Brant	1982	
ATHEN'S COUNTY NEW YORK BAPTISM'S ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH 1761-1800 (Loonenburg)		United States		
ATHENS GREEN COUNTY NEW YORK MARRIAGE'S OF ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH 1740-1783 (Loonenburg)		United States		

ATHENS VILLAGE CEMETERY INCLUDING HILLSIDE CEMETERY & OLD QUAKER CEMETERY REAR OF YONGE TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries Leeds County
ATHOL TOWNSHIP	Family History	United States		Harold Sheppard
AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP GARRETTON CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP GRENVILLE COUNTY CENSUS 1796 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP THROOPTOWN ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
AURORA ITS EARLY BEGINNINGS	James Johnston	York	1972	
BACK FORTY - THE	Steve Evans & B Sibbald	Renfrew	1990	Farm Life in the Ottawa Valley
BACKROADS OF ONTARIO	Ron Brown	Ontario	1984	
BADGEROW see also Kirkpatrick		Nipissing		
BADGEROW, FIELD, GIBBONS & BASTEDO 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
BAGOT & BLYTHFIELD TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
BAGOT See Founding Families of Bagot				
BALFOUR, CHELMSFORD & UNORGANIZED TERRITORY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	
BALLANTYNE & PAXTON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
BAPTISMS DUTCH REFORM CHURCH CAUGHNAWAGA FONDA COUNTY NEW YORK 1760-1763		United States		
BAPTIST CHURCH (REGULAR) MARRIAGES NORTH BAY 1896-1926		Nipissing		
BAPTIST CHURCH NORTH BAY See Regular Baptist Church				
BARRIE NORTHERN ADVANCE MARRIAGE NOTICES 1854-1856 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BARRIE NORTHERN ADVANCE MARRIAGE NOTICES JAN-MAY 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BARRIE, ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Transcribed by Stella M Gianetto	Simcoe	1987	
BASIN DEPOT CEMETERY HAGARTY TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
BASIN DEPOT See Round Lake Cemeteries				

BASTARD TOWNSHIP - LEEDS COUNTY 1804 CENSUS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BASTARD TOWNSHIP PORTLAND ANGLICAN CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
BASTARD TOWNSHIP PORTLAND ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
BASTARD TOWNSHIP PORTLAND UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville	1979	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
BASTARD TOWNSHIP SHELDON CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
BATHURST 1842 CENSUS See 1842 Census Bathurst		Lanark		
BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 5 1831- 1852	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
BATHURST TOWNSHIP ASSESSMENT LIST 1821		Lanark	2000	
BATISCAN (COMTE DE CHAMPLAIN) REPertoire DE MARIAGES 1682-1900	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
BATTLE HILL CEMETERY KIDDER FAMILY MARIA TOWNSHIP	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Maria, Clara, Head Townships Cemeteries
BAY OF ISLANDS SETTLERS HISTORY see HEARTBEAT		Provinces		
BAYHAM TOWNSHIP ELGIN COUNTY REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCH MEMBERS 1855-1899 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BEACHBURG UNION CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1992	Includes St. Andrew's United Cemetery See Westmeath Township Cemeteries

BEACHBURG VILLAGE ST. AUGUSTINE'S CEMETERY	Norah Cousins-La Rocque Vic McClenaghan & Wayne LeBelle	Renfrew	1991	See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
BEAT LIGHT		Nipissing	2008	History of North Bay and area
BEAUCAGE INDIAN RESERVE 1901 CENSUS		Nipissing OGS Nipissing	2000	North of Lake Nipissing
BEAUHARNOIS COMTE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES ST. TIMOTHEE 1823-1971, ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE 1847-1971	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
BEAUHARNOIS COMTE PAROISSE ST. CLEMENT 1818-1968 REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
BEAUPORT HABITTANS 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
BEAUPRE HABITTANS 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
BEAVER LAKE CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1984	Whitefish
BEAVERTON STORY - HARVEST OF DREAMS	Beaverton Thorah Eldon Historical Society	Durham	1984	
BECKWITH 1842 CENSUS See 1842 Census Bathurst		Lanark		
BECKWITH CEMETERY See Pinegrove Cemetery				
BECKWITH TOWNSHIP SETTLERS 1816-1822 see 1816-1822 Settlers				Also contains Ship's Lists
BECKWITH TOWNSHIP SETTLERS 1816-1823		Lanark	2000	Civilian Settlers eligible for Crown Land Patents
BECKWITH UNITED CEMETERIES	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	Beckwith United Cemeteries Vol II Maplewood Lanark County Beckwith Township Conc 9
BECKWITH UNITED CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	Beckwith United Cemeteries, Vo. I St. Fillan's, Lot 20 Concession X, Beckwith Township, Lanark County
BEECHWOOD CEMETERY 1873 - 1900	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1991	Burial Records
BEECHWOOD CEMETERY REGISTRY INDEX 1901-1930	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1992	Burial Records
BEECHWOOD CEMETERY REGISTRY INDEX 1931-1955	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1995	Burial Records
BEECHWOOD CEMETERY REGISTRY INDEX 1956-1976	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1996	Burial Records

BEECHWOOD CEMETERY REGISTRY INDEX 1977-1987	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1999	Burial Records
BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO GENEALOGY	Fraser Dunford	How To	2006	
BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO GENEALOGY	Compiled by Fraser Dunford	How To	2006	
BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO ONTARIO GENEALOGY	Fraser Dunford	How To	2007	
BEHOLD OUR GOLDEN VALLEY	Josephine Grawbarger	Parry Sound	1984	History of Golden Valley
BEING DEAD; YET SPEAKETH	Agnes Violet (New) Sullivan	Ottawa Valley		
BELLECHASE COMTE ST. GERVAIS MARIAGES ET NECROLOGE 1780-1973	Compiled by J Napoleon Goulet	Quebec	1980	Marriages & Deaths Supplement 1971-1979
BENWICKS-SETTLING IN CLARKE See Ontario Archives 1st report	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1913	Legislative Assembly 1812-1818
BERGEN COUNTY NEW JERSEY LOYALISTS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BERLIN TELEGRAPH & WATERLOO COUNTY GENERAL INTELLIGENCER B-M-D 1853-1864	Compiled by Frances Hoffman	Waterloo	2001	
BERTHIER COMTE LAVALTRIE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1716-1960	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
BERTHS (Gough, Sheddon, Tennyson & Victoria) Lumber Camps 1901 Census	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	2000	
BERTIE TOWNSHIP-WELLAND COUNTY THE LITTLE CEMETERY AROUND THE CORNER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BERTIE, WELLAND COUNTY ZION CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BEST OF THE BRANCHES	Ontario Genealogical Society	Nipissing	2008	
BETHUNE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
BETWEEN ROCKS AND HARD PLACES	Ann Urness Gesme	Europe	1993	Traditions, customs & conditions in Norway during the 1800's
BEVERLY-SHEFFIELD CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous .		
BEXLEY TOWNSHIP COBOCONK CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
BEXLEY TOWNSHIP ST. THOMAS ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
BEXLEY TOWNSHIP VICTORIA ROAD CEMETERY (ST. MARY'S)	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
BEYOND OUR MEMORY	Edited by Karen Runtz	Carleton County	1989	

BIOGRAPH OF SHIRLEY WINDSOR (CALEY) ELLIOTT	Shirley Elliott	Nipissing	2000	
BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF CANADIANS WHO DIED BETWEEN 1988- 1992 see CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD BOOKS		Upper Canada		
BIOGRAPHY OF JOHNSTON CLAYTON ELLIOTT	Dinty Elliott	Renfrew	2000	
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 069	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1884 - York, Toronto; 1885 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 070	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1885 - Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Hastings, Huron
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 071	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1885 - Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 072	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1885 - Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 073	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1885 - Prescott, Russell, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 074	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1885 - Welland, Wellington, Wentworth, Toronto, York
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 075	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 076	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Frontenac, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Haliburton, Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 077	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 078	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Russell, Prince Edward, Renfrew
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 079	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington, Wentworth
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 080	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1886 - Wentworth, Toronto, York; 1887 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 081	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1887 - Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey

BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 082	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1887 - Haldimand, Halton, Haliburton, Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 083	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1887 - Leeds & Grenville, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 084	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1887 - Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Russell, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 085	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1887 - Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington, Wentworth, Toronto, York
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 086	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1887 - Toronto; 1888 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin (up to 521)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 091	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1888 - Welland, Wellington, Toronto, York; 1889 - Algoma
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 092	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1889 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 097	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1889 - Toronto, York (#50 to end); 1890 - Algoma, Bruce (up to #515)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 100	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1890 - Lincoln (#252 to end), Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel, Perth (up to #595)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 103	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1890 - Toronto; 1891 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce (up to #375)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 109	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1892 - Algoma (#138 to end), Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey (up to #281)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 111	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1892 - Leeds & Grenville (#474 to end), Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 116	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1893 - Kent (#291 to end), Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk (up to #662)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 119	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1893 - Wentworth (#200 to end), Toronto, York; 1894 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce (up to #437)

BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 122	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1894 - Middlesex (#36 to end), Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel, Perth
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 125	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1894 - Toronto (#522 to end); 1895 - Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex (up to #81)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 133	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1896 - Lincoln (#518 to end), Middlesex, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Peel (up to #37)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 134	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1896 - Peel (#37 to end), Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Russell, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry (up to #171)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 139	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1897 - Muskoka (#63 to end), Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Nipissing, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe (up to #236)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 143	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1898 - Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Nipissing, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Russell
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 144	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1898 - Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington, Wentworth, York
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 145	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1899 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey (up to #176)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 146	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1899 - Grey (#175 to end), Haldimand, Halton, Haliburton, Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk

BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 147	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1899 - Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 151	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1900 - Middlesex (#348 to end), Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Russell, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew (to #633)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 152	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1900 - Renfrew (#632 to end), Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington, Wentworth, York
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 153	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1901 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey (up to #248)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 154	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1901 - Grey (#247 to end), Haldimand, Halton, Haliburton, Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk (up to #44)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 155	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1901 - Norfolk (#43 to end), Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria (up to #420)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 157	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1902 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 159	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1902 - Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 160	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1902 - Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 162	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1903 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin (up to #383)

BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 164	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1903 - Lambton (#195 to end), Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 165	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1903 - Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 167	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1904 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dufferin, Elgin (up to #378)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 169	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1904 - Lincoln (#401 to end), Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Russell, Prince Edward, Rainy River (up to #102)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 170	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1904 - Rainy River, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington, Wentworth, York
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 171	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1905 - Algoma (more of Algoma in Reel 172), Carlton, Dufferin, Elgin, Essex, Toronto
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 174	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1905 - Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 175	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1905 - Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 180	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1906 - Lanark (#49 to end), Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth (up to #309)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 181	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1906 - Perth (#309 to end), Peterborough, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont Dundas & Glengarry (up to #173)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 184	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1907 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Bruce, Manitoulin
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 187	Ontario Government	Reference Dept	1907 - Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Oxford

BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 188	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1907 - Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 191	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1908 - Toronto, Algoma, Brant, Manitoulin 1908 - Leeds & Grenville, Lennox & Addington, Lincoln, Middlesex, Muskoka, Nipissing, Norfolk, Northumberland & Durham, Ontario, Sudbury, Timiskaming (1 registration)
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 194	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1908 - Ontario, Oxford, Parry Sound, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Rainy River, Renfrew, Russell
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 195	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		1908 - Renfrew, Simcoe, Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, Thunder Bay, Victoria, Waterloo, Welland, Wellington
BIRTH REGISTRATONS - Microfilm MS 929 Reel 196	Ontario Government	Reference Dept		
BIRTHDAYS 1980-1985 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
BIRTHS 1980-1982 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
BIRTHS 1985-1986 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		Articles from the Nugget 1985-86
BIRTHS NORTH BAY NUGGET	Compiler Barb Moore	Nipissing		Births 2003-2004-2005
BIRTHS, MARRIAGE, DEATHS - SUDBURY JOURNAL 1891-1920	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2002	
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS FROM BYTOWN GAZETTE 1836-1845	Michael & James Neelin	Renfrew	1979	
BISCOTASING 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	a.k.a. Biskotasing
BISCOTASING CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2001	Biscotasing, Margaret Township.
BISHOP PETER & AGNES				See Family History of Peter Bishop & Agnes Lind
BISHOP'S MILLS ANDREWS CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries
BISETTS CREEK MISSION BURIALS 1926-1947		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
BLACK CREEK MONTHLY MEETING MEMBERSHIP & ADMISSIONS 1799-1800 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BLACK RIVER CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Cochrane		
BLANCHE RIVER GOLDEN AGE CLUB HISTORY		Temiskaming	1985	History of settlers along the Blanche River
BLÉNHEIM & DISTRICT ANGLICAN BURIALS 1864-1930	Compiled by Jo-Ann Hendry	Kent	1993	
BLEZARD & HANMER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	

BLEZARD NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	Blezard Township.
BLUE SEA CREEK CEMETERY (Abandoned) & BONFIELD TOWNSHIP CEMETERY (METHODIST)	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1992	See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
BLUE SKIES	Bill Olmstead	Military	1987	Autobiography of a Canadian Spitfire Pilot in WW 2
BLYTHFIELD See Founding Families of Bagot				
BLYTHFIELD TOWNSHIP See Bagot				
B-M-D FROM REGINA NEWSPAPERS 1883-1889	Compiled & Edited by Laura Hanowski & John Marley	Provinces	1990	
B-M-D-NOTICES OF "THE ALBERTA TRIBUNE" CALGARY ALBERTA 1897-1899	Compiled & Edited by Mary Kearns Trace	Provinces	1986	
BOLGERS See A Thousand Kin				
BOLSOVER PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
BONESTEEL ALBERT		Loyalist		
BONESTEEL JACOB SR		Loyalist		
BONFIELD CENSUS 1901	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
BONFIELD HISTORY See History of Bonfield				
BONFIELD MARRAIGES 1884-1903 2ND COPY				
BONFIELD TOWNSHIP GRAND DESERT CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1989	See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
BONFIELD TOWNSHIP ST. MARGARET'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1983	See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
BONFIELD TOWNSHIP ST. PHILOMENE'S CEMETERY (NEW)	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
BONFIELD TOWNSHIP ST. PHILOMENE'S CEMETERY (OLD)	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
BONNECHERE SOUTH NIPISSING DISTRICT 1871 CENSUS	Madawaska District High School Genealogy Club	Renfrew	1993	
BOOK OF MEMORIES (for Bonfield)		Nipissing		Allard, Lariviere, Lamarche, Pigeau families
BOOK OF NAMES	Compiled by Lou D MacWethy	United States	1985	Early Palatines of Mohawk Valley
BOOKS YOU NEED TO DO GENEALOGY IN ONTARIO	Ryan Taylor	How To	1996	
BOOSTING THE BAY	Wilston Steer	Nipissing	1994	
BOUDIER FAMILY HISTORY INFORMATION	Family History	Quebec		See the Amorial Bearings of William Harry Boudier
BOULAY	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families

BOULTER 1901 CENSUS See Chisholm & Boulter				
BRAMPTON DIRECTORY 1873-4	Compiled by John Lynch	Brant	1973	
BRANT COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	OGS	Brant	1986	
BRANT COUNTY GAZETTEER & DIRECTORY	Compiled by Brant OGS	Brant	1983	
BRANT COUNTY MARRIAGES REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 22 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Brant	1989	
BRANTFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1983	
BRANTFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1984	
BRANTFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1985	
BRANTFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1987	
BRANTFORD-TRANQUILLITY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BRENT MAP		Map Drawer		
BRETHOUR MUNICIPAL CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
BRETHOUR TOWNSHIP-BELLE VALLEE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
BRIDGEPORT FREE CEMETERY-HORNING'S TRACT	Compiled by Waterloo-Wellington OGS	Waterloo	1995	
BRIDGEPORT MEMORIAL CEMETERY-HORNING'S TRACT	Compiled by Waterloo-Wellington OGS	Waterloo	1988	
BRIGHTON COUNTY MCPHAILS CEMETERY	Brian Tackaberry	Northumberland	1990	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
BRIGHTON SENTINEL NOTICES 1853 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP GOSPORT CEMETERY (COVELL CEMETERY)		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP MOUNT OLIVET CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP PALMERS CEMETERY		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP SMITH CEMETERY, SMITHFIELD	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP VANSICKLIN CEMETERY	Brian Tackaberry	Northumberland	1989	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2

BRITAIN ROAD ATLAS 1996	Produced by the Cartographic Dept	Maps	1996	
BRITISH ATLAS COUNTIES OF ENGLAND		Map Shelf	2000	
BRITISH CAMPAIGN OF 1777 VOL 1 THE ST. LEGER EXPEDITION	Compiled by Gavin K Watt & James F Morrison	Loyalists	2001	The Forces of the Crown & Congress
BRITISH COLUMBIA-THE PIONEER YEARS VOL 1	Compiled by T W Patterson	Provinces	1980	
BRITISH, GERMAN & LOYALIST OFFICERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Compiled by Jay Hall	Loyalists		An Index
BROCK DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 2: 1839-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
BROCK TOWNSHIP MCNEIL CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP MCNEIL CEMETERY SOUTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP MCNEIL CEMETERY SOUTH-EAST SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP NECROPOLIS CEMETERY (PRESBYTERIAN)	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP NORTH BROCK SHIERS CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP PINEDALE UNITED CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP ST. JAMES ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP ST. MALACHY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP SUNDERLAND CEMETERY SECTION A	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP SUNDERLAND CEMETERY SECTION B	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP SUNDERLAND CEMETERY SECTION C	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP SUNDERLAND CEMETERY SECTION D	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCK TOWNSHIP THOMPSON CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
BROCKVILLE - OLD BROCKVILLE PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
BROCKVILLE - A PICTORIAL HISTORY	Mary Beacock Fryer	Leeds & Grenville	1986	

BROCKVILLE ST. PETERS ANGLICAN CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
BROCKVILLE CEMETERIES See Oakland Cemetery		Leeds & Grenville		
BROCKVILLE CEMETERY ROMAN CATHOLIC SECTION	Ashley, Buch, Hendry, Johnston, Latimer	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
BROCKVILLE OLD PROTESTANT ADDENDUM	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
BROCKVILLE ST. PETER'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
BROMLEY TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
BROMLEY TOWNSHIP DOUGLAS PUBLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1997	See Bromley Township Cemeteries
BROMLEY TOWNSHIP PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY OSCEOLA, ONTARIO	Norah H Cousins	Renfrew	1987	See Bromley Township Cemeteries
BROMLEY TOWNSHIP ST. MICHAEL'S CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1991	See Bromley Township Cemeteries
BROMLEY TOWNSHIP ST. PIUS V ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	See Bromley Township Cemeteries
BROOKLIN-WHITBY TOWNSHIP PIONEER CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
BROUGHAM See Founding Families of Bagot				
BROUGHAM TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	
BROUGHAM TOWNSHIP DACRE MEMORIAL CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Renfrew	1987	
BROWN FAMILY	Family History	Temiscaming		See A Close Knit Family
BROWNLEE CEMETERY SEE CHAPLEAU BROWNLEE				
BROWNTOWN CEMETERY				See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		
BRUCE & GREY COUNTIES 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST INDEX	Compiled & Edited by Renie A Rumpel	Bruce	2001	
BRUCE & GREY COUNTIES ILLUSTRATED HISTORICAL ATLAS 1880	Edited by Ross Cumming	Maps	1880	
BRUCE COUNTY 1867 DIRECTORY		Bruce	1972	
BRUCE COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	OGS	Bruce	1989	
BRUCE COUNTY COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 8 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by W E Britnell	Bruce	1982	
BRUCE MINES 1901 CENSUS	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	

BRUCE MINES CENTENNIAL YEAR SOUVENIR PROGRAM		Algoma		
BRUCE MINES SPECTATOR INDEX OF B-M-D 1901-25	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
BRUDENELL & LYNDOKH TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	
BRUDENELL TOWNSHIP DEATHS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
BRUDENELL TOWNSHIP OUR LADY OF HOLY ANGELS CHURCH 1878	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
BRUDENELL TOWNSHIP ST. LEONARD'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1996	See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
BRUDENELL TOWNSHIP ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1997	See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
BRUNEL & FRANKLIN TOWNSHIPS MUSKOKA DISTRICT MAPS	Compiled by Orange Lodge Members	Maps		
BRUTON PARISH CHURCHYARD (VIRGINIA)		United States	1976	
BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP FOREST VIEW CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	Chalk River Village See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP ST. ANTHONY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	Chalk River Village See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP TRINITY LUTHERAN CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	Chalk River Village See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
BUCHANAN WYLIE & ROLPH TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
BUCHNER - BOUGHNER	Fred Prong	Norfolk	1993	
BUCKE & DYMOND TOWNSHIP HISTORIES see MELTED YEARS				
BUCKE TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing Branch OGS	Temiskaming	1999	
BUCKE TOWNSHIP-MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
BUCKE TOWNSHIP-SILVERLAND CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
BUCKE TOWNSHIP-STE. THERESE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
BURIALS ST. MARY'S CEMETERY 1896-1913	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2008	Burials not in St. Mary's or registered with the government
BURK'S FALLS 1890-1990 see REFLECTIONS OF A CENTURY				
BURKS FALLS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
BURNS TOWNSHIP See Richards Township				
BURNSTOWN REMEMBERED	Margaret Robertson	Renfrew	1988	

BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION	Joseph Oldenburg	United States	1988	At Detroit Public Library
BUTLER'S RANGERS	E Cruikshank	Loyalists	1975	The Revolutionary Period
BYERS	Elaine Hastie & Elda (Byers) Liberty	Ottawa Valley	1997	
BYTOWN WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMS	Compiled by Bruce Elliott	Carleton County	1988	
C.P.R. PLACE NAMES IN NORTHERN ONTARIO		How to		
CACHE BAY ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SPRINGER TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Field, Crystal Falls, Cache Bay
CAHIERS GASPESIENS NO 2-LE REGISTRE DE LA SAINTE FAMILLE DE PABOS GASPESIE 1751-1757	Compiled by Michel Emard	Quebec	1980	Pointe au Genievre
CAIRO TOWNSHIP-FORT MATACHEWAN CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CAIRO TOWNSHIP-MATACHEWAN CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CALDWELL 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
CALDWELL TOWNSHIP ST. JEAN DE BAPTISTE CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1983	See Cemeteries of West End Nipissing District
CALDWELLS OF LANARK	Jessie Anderson & E L Jamieson	Lanark	1973	Family History
CALDWELLS OF LANARK	E.L. Jamieson & Jessie Anderson	Lanark	1973	Family History
CALLAGHAN ELIZABETH	Family History	Ottawa Valley		Wilberforce & Bromley Township
CALLANDER KNOX UNITED CHURCH BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE	Knox United Church Volunteers.	Parry Sound	1990	Book of Remembrance of Members Serving in WW 11
CALLANDER ONTARIO		Loyalist		See Jacob Bonesteel Sr
CALLANDER PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	1987	
CALLANDER UNION ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	1987	
CALLEY SHIRLEY (ELLIOTT)		Nipissing		See Biography Shirley Windsor (Caley) Elliott
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries (Laurentian View)
CALVIN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
CALVIN REMEMBERS 1887-1987	Richard Gould	Nipissing	1987	
CALVIN TOWNSHIP MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of Calvin Township
CALVIN TOWNSHIP ST. THERESA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Cemeteries of Calvin Township
CALVIN UNION CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Cemeteries of Calvin Township
CAMBRIAN YEARBOOK 1984-1985	Students of Cambrian	Sudbury	1985	

CAMBRIDGE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1983	
CAMBRIDGE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1984	
CAMBRIDGE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1985	
CAMBRIDGE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Waterloo	1987	
CAMBRIDGE-GALT MAP		Map Drawer		
CAMBRIDGE-PRESTON MAP		Map Drawer		
CAMERON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
CAMPBELL'S BAY ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by June Burman	Quebec	1992	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
CANADA COMPANY REMITTANCE BOOKS 1843-1847	Compiled by Ruth Holt & Margaret Williams	Ontario Miscellaneous	1990	
CANADA DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY see MEMOIR 70 & 71 OF THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL SERIES		First Nations		
CANADA GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1841- 1845 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CANADA INVADED 1775-1776	George F G Stanley	Military	1977	
CANADA MAP		Map Box		
CANADA WEST 1851 CENSUS	Norman Kenneth Crowder	Renfrew	1987	Guide to the census
CANADA/LE MONDE MAP		Map Box		
CANADESE	Kenneth Bagnell	Europe	1989	A portrait of Italian Canadians
CANADIAN ARMY 1939-1945	Compiled by Colonel C P Stacy	Military	1948	An Official Historical Summary
CANADIAN CENSUS RETURNS 1901	National Archives of Canada	How To	1992	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 1 1000-1700	Editor George Brown		1966	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 10 1871-1889	Editor Marc La Terreur		1972	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 11 181-1890	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1982	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 12 1891-1900	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1990	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 3 1741-1770	Editor George Brown		1974	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 4 1771-1800	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1979	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 5 1801-1820	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1983	

CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 6 1821-1835	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1987	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 7 1836-1850	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1988	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 8 1851-1860	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1985	
CANADIAN DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY VOL 9 1861-1870	Editor Frances G Halpenny		1976	
CANADIAN GAZETTEER	Wm H Smith	Ontario History	1970	
CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH USING FORMS	Compiled by Susan Smart & Clifford Duxbury Collier	Filing Cabinet	2006	
CANADIAN GENEALOGY-TOOLS OF THE TRADE REVISED & EXPANDED	Compiled by Althea Douglas	How To	2004	
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF NATIVE EDUCATION VOL 13 #3	Compiled by the University of Alberta	First Nations	1986	
CANADIAN LAND RECORDS RESEARCH	Compiled by Sharon L Murphy	How To	2003	
CANADIAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY 1954- 1994	Editor Roland Doyle	Ontario History		Donated by Dr Ross
CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS CHECKLIST OF INDEXES	Compiled by National Library of Canada	How To	1987	
CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD	Compiled by Robert M Stamp	Upper Canada	1989	A Biographical Dictionary of Canadians Who Died in 1988
CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD	Compiled by Robert M Stamp	Upper Canada	1990	A Biographical Dictionary of Canadians Who Died in 1989
CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD	Compiled by Robert M Stamp	Upper Canada	1990	A Biographical Dictionary of Canadians Who Died in 1990
CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD	Compiled by Robert M Stamp	Upper Canada	1992	A Biographical Dictionary of Canadians Who Died in 1991
CANADIAN OBITUARY RECORD 1992	Compiled by Robert M Stamp	Upper Canada	1993	A Biographical Dictionary of Canadians Who Died in 1992
CANADIAN PARISH REGISTER CHECKLIST 1986	National Archives of Canada	How To	1987	
CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY DIVORCES INDEX 1826-1946				Taken from the Internet
CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY DIVORCES INDEX 1867-1930	Compiled by J Brian Gilchrist & Nancy J Duffy	Ontario Miscellaneous	2001	
CANADIAN RAILWAY RECORDS	Althea Douglas & J Creighton Douglas	How To	1994	
CANADIAN RAILWAY RECORDS - A GUIDE FOR GENEALOGISTS	Althea Douglas & J. Creighton Douglas	Railroad	2004	Revised & Expanded
CANADIAN ROOTS	Compiled by Angus Baxter	How To	1989	Tracing you family tree in Canada
CANADIAN SERVICE RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR	British Isles Family History Society of Greater Ottawa	Military	1999	Records held at the Archive of Canada

CANADIAN VETERANS OF THE WAR OF 1812	Edited by Eric Jonasson	Military	1981	
CANADIANS BURIED IN WATERTOWN NEW YORK		United States		
CANADIANS IN ITALY 1943-1945 VOL 2	Compiled by Lt-Col G W L Nicholson	Military	1957	Official History of the Canadian Army in the Second World War
CANADORE COLLEGE ALUMNI 2008 DIRECTORY	Canadore College Alumni	Nipissing	2008	
CANE TOWNSHIP-ST. RAYMOND'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CANE, BARBER & TUDHOPE TOWNSHIP HISTORIES see THAT WE MAY REMEMBER				
CAP SAINT IGNACE				See Mariages de Cap Saint Ignace 1669-1973
CAPREOL CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	Hannah St.
CARDEN TOWNSHIP DALRYMPLE UNITED CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
CARLETON COUNTY	Courtney C J Bond	Carleton	1971	
CARLETON COUNTY & OTTAWA MARRIAGES 1858-1869	Compiled Elizabeth Hancocks C G	Carleton County		
CARLING 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
CARLING TOWNSHIP CEMETERY see HEKKLA GRAVEYARD				
CARLISLE LIST	Edited by Len Chester	Middlesex	2005	Account of some B-M-D in Middlesex County 1839-1866
CARLOW TO LANARK	Robert Dawson Tennant	Lanark	1986	An Irish Family History of the Tennant Family
CARLOW TOWNSHIP - BEFORE THE MEMORIES FADE	Senior Citizens of Carlow Township	Leeds & Grenville	1977	
CARMICHAEL METHODIST CHURCH	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		Baptisms & Burials Church Members. Widdifield Circuit. Widdifield, Nosbonsing, Nipissing Junction
CARTIER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	
CARTWRIGHT TOWNSHIP NESTLETON CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CARTWRIGHT TOWNSHIP ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CASEY, HILLIARD, BRETHOUR, INGRAM & PART OF HARRIS TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing Branch OGS	Temiskaming	2000	
CASSBURN CEMETERY LONGUEUIL TOWNSHIP PRESCOTT COUNTY	Compiled Margaret Mooney	Prescott	1991	See Cemeteries of Prescott County

CASTLETON CEMETERY		Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CATALOGUE OF PUBLISHED GENEALOGIES OF NOVA SCOTIA FAMILIES	Compiled by Allan e Marble	Provinces	1979	
CATHOLIC CEMETERY - NORTH OF MASSEY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
CATHOLIC CEMETERY - WALFORD	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
CÉLEBRATING 100 YEARS 1892-1992	First Baptist Church	Nipissing	1992	History of First Baptist Church
CEMETERIES OF ONTARIO INVENTORY see INVENTORY OF CEMETERIES IN ONTARIO	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CENSUS OF MARLBOROUGH AND MONTAGUE TOWNSHIPS, 1820,1821,1822	Unknown	Lanark		From Internet 2000
CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF ST. ANDREW'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH see NEW LISKEARD-A PIONEER HISTORY				
CHALK RIVER FOREST VIEW CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
CHALK RIVER LABORATORIES CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
CHALK RIVER ST. ANTHONY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
CHALK RIVER TRINITY LUTHERAN CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
CHAMBERLAIN TOWNSHIP-HOWDEN FAMILY CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CHAMBERLAIN TOWNSHIP-NORTHERN CHEVRA KADESHA CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CHAMPLAIN COMTE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES DE LA PAROISSE STE GENEVIEVE DE BATISCAN 1727-1900	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
CHAMPLAIN COMTE CAP DE LA MADELEINE REPRETIOIRE DE MARIAGES 1673-1920	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
CHAMPLAIN COMTE LA PERADE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES 1684-1900	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
CHAMPLAIN COMTE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES DE ST. STANISLAS 1787-1966	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		

CHAMPLAIN COMTE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1680-1915	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
CHAPEAU- NEW ST. ALPHONSE CEMETERY	Compiled by Jackie Patterson	Quebec	1999	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
CHAPEAU ST. ALPHONSE OF LIGOURI CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & BURIAL RECORDS	Compiled by Elaine Brown	Quebec	2000	
CHAPLEAU - A SHORT HISTORY	Wilf Simpson	Sudbury	1977	
CHAPLEAU 1891 CENSUS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		
CHAPLEAU BROWNLÉE CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2000	Chapleau Township.
CHAPLEAU HIGH SCHOOL 75TH ANNIVERSARY SOUVENIR EDITION	Chapleau Sentinel Newspaper	Sudbury	1997	Ecole Secondaire Chapleau High School (ESCHS) & Chapleau High School (CHS) 1922-1997
CHAPLEAU PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Muriel Gartner	Sudbury	2005	
CHAPLEAU TRAILS	Dr. William Pellow	Sudbury	2008	
CHAPMAN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
CHAPMANS	Thelma (Chapman) Patterson	Parry Sound		See Nipissing Chapmans
CHARETTE	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families
CHARLOTTEBURG TOWNSHIP (SOUTH PART) GLENGARRY COUNTY LOT MAP		Maps		Contains names of lot owners
CHARLTON & DISTRICT PUBLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
CHARLTON 1901-1975 TOWN HISTORY	Walter & Ella Sylvester	Temiskaming	1975	
CHARLTON STORY see FROM SAWDUST TO ASHES		Temiskaming	2002	
CHATEAUGUAY COMTE MARIAGES DE LA PAROISSE DE STE-MARTINE 1823-1972	Compiled by Henriette Laberge-Boulianne	Quebec	1982	
CHATEAUGUAY COMTE ST. JOACHIM REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1736-1963	Compiled by Bruno Julien	Quebec		
CHATHAM FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1848-1861 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHATHAM FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1862-1866 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHATHAM FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1866-1869 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		

CHATHAM PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH MARRIAGES 1860-1883	Compiled by Mr. Leslie Mancell	Kent	1986	
CHATHAM VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1981	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Kent	1981	
CHATHAM VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Kent	1983	
CHATHAM VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Kent	1987	
CHELMSFORD METHODIST CIRCUIT REGISTER 1892-1944	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2002	
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1965	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1965	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1966	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1966	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1967	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1967	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1968	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1968	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1969	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1969	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1971	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1971	Smoke Signals
CHIPPEWA HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1975	Students of Chippewa High School	Nipissing	1975	Smoke Signals
CHISHOLM & BOULTER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
CHISHOLM STORY (OUR) 1880-1960	Compiled by Chisholm Women's Institute	Nipissing		
CHISHOLM STORY (OUR) VOLUME 11 1880 - 1974	Compiled by Chisholm Women's Institute	Nipissing	1974	
CHISHOLM STORY (OUR) VOLUME 111 1974 - 2000	Compiled by Chisholm Township Heritage Committee	Nipissing	2000	
CHISHOLM TOWNSHIP BOXWELL UNION CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Cemeteries of Chisholm Township
CHISHOLM TOWNSHIP JEHOVAH'S WITNESS CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of Chisholm Township
CHISHOLM TOWNSHIP ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of Chisholm Township
CHRIST CHURCH ANGLICAN	Christ Church Anglican	Nipissing	1987	Pictures of congregation
CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY LORDS MILLS		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 & 2
CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERY PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries

CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN DEATH NOTICES see DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN		Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES 1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES 1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES 1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES JAN- APRIL 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES MAY-SEPT 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES OCT- DEC 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MISSING PERSONS NOTICES 1830-1839 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MISSING PERSONS NOTICES 1840-1849 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN OBITUARIES see OBITUARIES FROM THE CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN 1884-1890		Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER FEB 1873-DEC 1873 B-M-D VOL 9	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER JAN 1858-DEC 1862 B-M-D VOL 2	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER JAN 1863-AUG 1864 B-M-D VOL 3	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER JAN 1872-FEB 1873 B-M-D VOL 8	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER JAN 1874-DEC 1874 B-M-D VOL 10	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER JUL 1870-JAN 1872 B-M-D VOL 7	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER MAR 1866-AUG 1868 B-M-D VOL 5	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		

CHRISTIAN MESSENGER NOV 1854-JUL 1857 B-M-D VOL 1	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER SEP 1854-JUL 1857 B-M-D VOL 6	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER SEP 1864-MAR 1866 B-M-D VOL 4	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER SEP 1875-DEC 1876 B-M-D VOL 11	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
CHRISTIE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
CHRONICLE OF IRISH EMIGRATION TO ST. JOHN NEW BRUNSWICK 1847	Elizabeth Cushing, Teresa Casey, Monica Robertson	Maritime	1979	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY-ROSSEAU	Ellis Gates	Muskoka	1987	Anglican Church Cemetery
CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE		Nipissing	1983	Bio's of various ministers
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1981	Skead Rd., Garson
CITY OF SUDBURY - INDEX OF RECORDS IN CITY CLERK'S OFFICE 1892-1974	City of Sudbury	Sudbury		
CLANS & TARTANS OF SCOTLAND	Robert Bain	Scotland	1964	
CLARA HEAD & MARIA TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Renfrew	2000	
CLAREDON TOWNSHIP-ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1992	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
CLARKE & DARLINGTON TOWNSHIPS DURHAM COUNTY HEADS OF FAMILIES (POPULATION RETURNS & TAX LISTS) see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CLARKE TOWNSHIP BROWN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
CLARKE TOWNSHIP LAKEVIEW CEMETERY East Section	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CLARKE TOWNSHIP LAWRENCE BACK CHURCH CEMETERY		Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CLARKE TOWNSHIP LAWRENCE OR WADDELL'S CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CLARKE TOWNSHIP MCLEAN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
CLARKE TOWNSHIP MCNEILE, ELLIOTT CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #3 under miscellaneous
CLARKE TOWNSHIP NAY & STAPLES CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #3 under miscellaneous
CLARKE TOWNSHIP OLD ORONO CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2

CLARKE'S METHODIST CHURCH HISTORY 1867-1971 see RIPLEY ONT- ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY		Huron		
CLIMO FAMILY	Frederic Climo & Percy Climo	Perth		See Mabinogi an Clem
CLOUGHLY SARAH/THOMAS GREER	Family History	Leeds		See Thomas Greer/Sarah Cloughly
COBALT MAP		Map Drawer		
COBALT DAILY NUGGET - JAN 23, 1909- MAY 31, 1913	Cobalt Daily Nugget	Microfilm Cabinet		Microfilm - Newspaper for Cobalt & area
COBALT NEWSPAPER see THE NORTHERN NEWS THURSDAY 5 OCT 1922		Temiskaming		
COBALT VETERANS CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
COBALT-THE LIFE, DEATH & LIFE OF A MINING TOWN see WE LIVED A LIFE & THEN SOME				
COBALT-THE SILVER CITY	W.G Gillespie	Temiskaming	1980	
COBDEN THEN & NOW	George A Wallace	Renfrew	1989	
COBDEN UNITED CEMETERY ROSS TOWNSHIP	Norah H Cousins-La Rocque	Renfrew	1988-89	
COBDEN VILLAGE see Ross Township				
COEUR IMMACULE DE MARIE ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGES 1946-1979- MONTREAL QUEBEC	Compiled by Gerard Perodeau	Quebec		
COLBORNE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 10 1841-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1998	
COLDSTREAM-LOBO TOWNSHIP-HUME CEMETERY	Compiled by J E McAndless	Middlesex		See Cemeteries Middlesex County Binder
COLLINS INLET 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Manitoulin	2000	
COMMANDA CEMETERY		Parry Sound	1985	
COMMEMORATION OF THE CORONATION OF KING GEORGE VI & QUEEN ELIZABETH see NEWFOUNDLAND THE OLDEST COLONY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE		Provinces		
COMMUNITY HISTORY 2004-2005	Nipissing University Students	Nipissing	2005	
COMPENDIUM OF EARLY MOHAWK VALLEY FAMILIES VOL 1	Marylly B Penrose	United States	1990	
COMPENDIUM OF EARLY MOHAWK VALLEY FAMILIES VOL 2	Marylly B Penrose	United States	1990	

COMPILATION OF THINGS NAVAL & MILITARY	Hamilton OGS	Military		
COMTE DE PRESCOTT REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1839-1974	Compiled by Julien Hamelin	Prescott	1975	
COMTE OTTAWA COUNTY 1800'S FAMILY TREES	Compiled by Evelyn Burke	Quebec	1982	
CONDENSATION OF TWEEDSMUIR	Compiled by Hudson Women's Institute	Temiskaming	1967	History of Hudson Township
CONFISCATIONS, ALBANY, CHARLOTTE & TRYON COUNTIES, NEW YORK	Compiled by The United Empire Loyalists Association of Canada	Loyalists	1970	
CONGER & COWPER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
CONNECTING FILE 1972 - THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT	Edited by LCOL F J Norman	Military	1972	
COOK'S MILLS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	2000	
COPPER CLIFF ST. STANISLAUS CEMETERY		Sudbury		
CORNWALL OBSERVER 1835-1846 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
CORNWALL POPULATION LISTS 1829	Compiled by Lyall Manson	Stormont	1978	Includes Cornwall & Roxborough Townships
CORNWALL ST. JOHN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH B-M-D 1833-1856	Duncan MacDonald U E	Stormont	1990	
CORNWALL ST. JOHN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGES 1857-1896	Duncan MacDonald U E	Stormont	1988	
CORNWALL ST. REGIS AREA See St. Regis Births etc				
COSGROVE MARY CATHERINE				See Family Group History of Mary Catherine Cosgrove
COSTE DE LAUZON 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
COTE DU LAC-CHRIST CHURCH ANGLICAN REGISTER 1829-1857	Compiled by Miriam C Hayward & Shirley E Lancaster	Quebec	2000	
COTE ST CHARLES- WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH REGISTER 1855-1874	Compiled by Shirley E Lancaster	Quebec	1995	
COUCHIE ERNEST	Family History	Nipissing		See Ernest Couchie His Family Nipissing Band
COURT OF PROBATE REGISTERS & ESTATE FILES AT THE ARCHIVES OF ONTARIO	Edited by Bill Zuefelt	How To	1986	

CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP CARR CEMETERY (ABANDONED)	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP COLBORNE CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP RED CLOUD CEMETERY (ABANDONED)	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP SALEM CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP SHILOH CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP TRINITY ANGLICAN CEMETERY		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP UNION CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP WAITE CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP WAITE CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP WALKER		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
CRERAR & PARTS BADGEROW, GIBBONS & BASTEDO 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
CRERAR TOWNSHIP ST. ROSE DE LIMA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
CROFT 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
CRYSTAL FALLS MISSION ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY FIELD TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Cemeteries of Field, Crystal Falls, Cache Bay
CUTLER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	2000	
DACK TOWNSHIP-BRENTHA CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1992	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
DACRE MEMORIAL CEMETERY		Renfrew		
DALHOUSIE 1842 CENSUS see 1842 census Bathurst		Lanark		
DALHOUSIE DISTRICT VITAL RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 3 PART 1 1825--1856	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
DALHOUSIE TOWNSHIP see Highland Line cemetery				
DALTON TOWNSHIP KETT'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
DALTON TOWNSHIP SADOWA UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
DANIEL LIVINGSTON U E	Edwin A Livingston	Loyalists	1983	Biography of Daniel Livingston & some of his descendants

DAR PATRIOT INDEX (Daughters of the American Revolution)	DAR Diamond Jubilee Administration	United States	1967	
DARLING 1842 CENSUS see 1842 Census Bathurst		Lanark		
DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP BOWMANVILLE CEMETERY SECTION Z	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1999	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN ABANDONED	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP ST. WOLODYMR & ST. OLAH UKRANIAN CEMETERY EAST SECTIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP ST. WOLODYMR & ST. OLAH UKRANIAN CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP ST. WOLODYMR & ST. OLAH UKRANIAN CEMETERY SOUTH & EAST SECTIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1903	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 1
DARLINGTON-DURHAM COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION See DAR Patriot Index		United States		
DEATH NOTICES & OBITUARIES EGANVILLE LEADER See Eganville Leader		Renfrew		
DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CANADA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1858-1872	Compiled by Rev Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1992	
DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN	Compiled by Rev Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1982	
DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN 1851-1860	Compiled by Rev Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1984	
DEATH NOTICES OF ONTARIO	Compiled by William D Reid	Upper Canada	1980	
DEATHS 1983-1985 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		Articles from the Nugget 1983-85
DEATHS 1988 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
DEATHS FROM NORTH BAY NUGGET 1988-1989		Nipissing		
DEATHS NORTH BAY NUGGET	Compiler Barb Moore	Nipissing		Deaths 2002-2003-2004-2005
DEEDS OF NOTE see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
DEEP RIVER	Joan Melvin	Renfrew	1995	
DEEP RIVER CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1996	See Rolfe Township Cemeteries

DEEP RIVER DEATHS See St. Alexander Church Death Records		Renfrew		
DEEP RIVER GOLDEN JUBILEE NEWSPAPER INSERT	North Renfrew Times	Renfrew	1995	
DEEP RIVER OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	See Rolfe Township Cemeteries
DEEP RIVER OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL CHURCH CEMETERY	Edwards, Graham, Murray, Purvis, Burchart	Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
DEEP RIVER SEE St. Alexanders Baptism Records		Renfrew		
DEMYSTIFYING COPYRIGHT	Jean Dryden	How To	2001	
DENIZATIONS, NATURALIZATIONS & OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE IN COLONIAL NEW YORK	Kenneth Scott & Kenn Stryker-Rodda	United States	1975	
DENOMME 400 years of family	Arthur Denomme	Nipissing	2005	Family History
DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD SCHEWFELT & CATHERINE MCDIARMID	Family History	Bruce County		
DESCENDANTS OF DENYS DUQUET	Family History	Quebec		
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CONRAD CARKNER UEL	Compiled by Thomas W Carkner	Loyalists	1992	History of the Carkner Family in Canada
DESCENDANTS OF TOUSSAINT DUBEAU	Marcel Dubeau	Quebec		
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM & MATILDA (CARR) HAWKES 1991	Family History	New Brunswick		
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GORDON OF ARMAGH	Compiled by Elizabeth Gordon	Carleton	1977	
DESTINATION OTTAWA VALLEY	Peter Hessel	Renfrew	1984	German's in Ottawa Valley
DETOUR-THE STORY OF OFLAG 1VC	Edited by Lieut J E R Wood			
DETROIT UNDER CADILLAC 1701-1710	Royal Canadian Engineers	Military	1946	
DEUX RIVIERES MISSION BURIALS 1926-1947	Compiled by C M Burton	Quebec	2000	
DEUX RIVIERES VILLAGE PROTESTANT CEMETERY		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
DEUX RIVIERES VILLAGE ST. LAWRENCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Maria, Clara, Head Township Cemeteries
DEUX-MONTAGNES PAROISSE ST. AUGUSTIN 1838-1983 REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Maria, Clara, Head Township Cemeteries
DEWAR CEMETERY LANARK COUNTY	Compiled by Jocelyne Maisonneuve	Quebec	1984	
DIARY OF THE REV. JOHN MACDONALD PART 1 (1823-1837)	Ottawa OGS	Lanark		Dewar Cemetery Lanark County Beckwith Township Concession 7
	Duncan W. MacDonald	Lanark	1985	Military Settlement founded 1816 With Index

DIARY OF THE REV. JOHN MACDONALD PART 2	Duncan W MacDonald	Lanark	1988	With Index
DICTIONARY OF GENEALOGY	Terrick V H FitzHugh	England	1985	
DICTIONARY OF SCOTTISH EMIGRANTS TO CANADA VOL 1 - 4 (CD)	Ontario Genealogical Society	Top of Filing Cabinet	2008	
DIGBY TOWN & MUNICIPALITY SCRAP BOOK	Compiled by R B Powell	Provinces	1968	Centennial + One
DINGMAN	Family History	Northumberland		In Search of My Dingman Ancestry
DIOCESE DE TROIS RIVIERES POINTE DU LAC PAROISSE LA VISITATION REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1744-1966	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
DIOCESE OF SAULT STE-MARIE 1904-1979	Diocese of Sault Ste-Marie	Nipissing	1979	75th Anniversary
DIONNE	Family History	United States		See Hickey Family Tree
DIRECTORY OF SURNAMES TORONTO & YORK REGION	Compiled by Jane E MacNamara	How To	1994	
DIRECTORY OF SURNAMES 1989	Editor Alison Lobb	How To	1989	
DIRECTORY OF SURNAMES 1993 EDITION	Editors Jean Bircham & Alfreda Veenstra	How To	1993	
DIRECTORY OF SURNAMES 1995 EDITION	Editor David J Browne	How To	1995	
DIRECTORY OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO 1857	Thomas & Emily Wilson	Ontario History	1987	
DISCOVER YOUR METIS ANCESTRY - A BEGINNER'S GUIDE	Dr. John Roberts	Native Study	2008	
DOCTOR ARCHIBALD MCMURCHY'S BIRTH RECORD	Compiled by Johnston Elliott	Nipissing		North Bay & Area 1884 -1910
DONLEVY REUNION	Family History	Oxford		
DOOMS DAY BOOK	Edited by Thomas Hinde	England	1995	
DORCHESTER SOUTH CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
DOUGLAS PUBLIC CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Bromley Township Cemeteries
DOWLING TOWNSHIP MAPLE CREST CEMETERY SEE MAPLE CREST CEMETERY				
DREANY HENRY	Family History	Peterborough		Famine to Fortune Henry Dreany (1795-1875)
DRUMMOND 1842 CENSUS see 1842 Census Bathurst		Lanark		
DRURY, DENNISON & GRAHAM 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	Whitefish Village, Victoria Mine, Lorne

DRYDEN, NEELON, GARSON & PART MACLENNAN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
DUBEAU MARCEL See French Ancestors of Marcel Dubeau		Quebec		
DUBEAU TOUSSANT	Marcel Dubeau	Quebec		See Descendants of Toussaint Dubeau
DUMFRIES REFORMER B-M-D 1866-1870	Compiled by Rosemary Willard Ambrose	Waterloo	2001	Also see Brant County
DUNDAS HISTORY		Stormont		See Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry
DUNDAS WARDER MISSING PERSONS NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
DUPUIS NATHAN FELLOWES See Nathan Fellowes Dupuis				
DUQUET DENYS	Family History	Quebec		See Descendants of Denys Duquet
DURHAM 1871 CENSUS	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Durham	1991	
DURHAM COUNTY ABANDONED CEMETERIES	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham		See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
DURHAM COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858- 1869 Vol 14	Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Durham	1984	
DUTCH HERITAGE	Compiled by Joan Magee	Essex	1983	200 years of Dutch presence in the Windsor-Detroit Border Region- Dundurn local history vol 2
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH ALBANY NEW YORK BURIALS 1722-1757		United States		Photo Copy of a book
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH ALBANY NEW YORK MARRIAGES 1683-1691		United States		Internet
DYMOND, HARLEY, HUDSON, KERNS & PART OF HARRIS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing Branch OGS Compiled by Douglas Eaton	Temiskaming	2000	
EAGLES FAMILIES OF NORTH AMERICA	Eagles	Provinces	1982	
EARLTON-CIMETIERE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
EARLY BALDWIN'S & OTHERS OF CHARLOTTE COUNTY NEW BRUNSWICK & ELSEWHERE	Compiled by R George Baldwin	Provinces	1993	Genealogical study
EARLY BUILDINGS & FAMILIES FROM MISSISSAUGA TO LONDON see GOVERNOR'S ROAD				
EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY PALATINE EMIGRATION	Walter Allen Knittle Ph.D	United States	1965	
EARLY FOOTSTEPS IN MUSKOKA	Joe Cookson	Muskoka	1984	
EARLY HISTORY OF ELORA & VICINITY see ELORA		Wellington		

EARLY METHODIST RECORDS	Compiled by Quinte Senior Loyalists	Upper Canada		
EARLY ONTARIO SETTLERS	Compiled by Norman K Crowder	Ontario Miscellaneous	1993	A source book
EARLY RECORDS HAMPSHIRE COUNTY VIRGINIA	Compiled by Clara McCormack Sage & Laura Sage Jones	United States	1976	
EARLY SETTLEMENTS OF KING TOWNSHIP ONTARIO	Elizabeth McClure Gillham	York	1975	
EARLY SETTLERS IN FERONIA, WIDDIFIELD STATION & PHELPS TOWNSHIP	Ingrid Milne	Nipissing		
EAST FERRIS CEMETERY SEE SACRED HEART	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of East & West Ferris
EAST GEORGIAN BAY HISTORICAL JOURNAL VOL 1		Parry Sound	1981	Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound & Simcoe County
EAST GEORGIAN BAY HISTORICAL JOURNAL VOL 2		Parry Sound	1982	Districts of Muskoka & Parry Sound & Simcoe County
EAST GWILLIMBURY IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY	Gladys M Rolling	York		
EAST HAWKESBURY UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Glengarry Genalogical Society	Prescott	1992	See Cemeteries of Prescott County
EAST PARRY SOUND PUBLIC SCHOOL HISTORY see THE LUNCH BUCKET CHRONICLES				
EASTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER 1831-1834 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 PART 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
EASTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER 1833-1837 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
EASTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 12 1801-1865	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1998	
EASTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGES 1836, 1846-1850, 1859 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
EASTERN DISTRICT-SOME WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMS 1859 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
EASTERN NEWFOUNDLAND TELEPHONE BOOK 1992	Compiled by Tele-Direct Services	Provinces	1992	

EASTERN TOWNSHIP MARRIAGE REGISTER 1854-1865 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
EASTERN TOWNSHIPS ADVENTURE VOL 1 to 1837	Bernard Epps	Quebec	1992	
EASTON CORNERS ST. ANNE'S CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
EASTON CORNERS UNITED CEMETERY WOLFORD	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 -2
ECHOS FROM THE PAST	100th Reunion Committee	Nipissing	1995	100th anniversary Book
ECOLE SECONDAIRE ALGONQUIN YEAR BOOK 1990	Students of Ecole Algonquin	Nipissing	1990	
EDUCATION IN OSHAWA	J Douglas Ross	Durham	1970	
EDWARDSBURG CEMETERIES GRENVILLE COUNTY	Grenville County Historical Society	Leeds & Grenville	1983	Johnstown Cemetery & North Channel Cemetery See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville.
EGANVILLE	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1991	Jewel of the Bonnechere 1825-1991
EGANVILLE LEADER 1903-2002		Renfrew	2002	
EGANVILLE LEADER DEATH NOTICES & OBITUARIES 1914-1921	Carol Bennett McCuaig	Renfrew	1990	
EGANVILLE LEADER DEATH NOTICES 1922-1927	Carol Bennett McCuaig	Renfrew	1991	
EGANVILLE PASTORAL CHARGE 1985		Renfrew	1985	Melville United -Eganville Zion United - Douglas St. John's United, Golden lake
EGANVILLE See Round Lake Cemetery				
EGANVILLE VILLAGE 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2006	See Renfrew County Census 1891
EGANVILLE VILLAGE 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
EIGHTY YEARS OF PROGRESS	Sydna E Shorse	Nipissing		North Bay Civic Hospital 1904 - 1984
ELDON TOWNSHIP KIRKFIELD ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
ELDON TOWNSHIP SMITH'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
ELGIN COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Elgin	1989	
ELGIN COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 28	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Elgin	1990	
ELGIN COUNTY-TALBOTVILLE ROYAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP - GLEN BUELL CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP - LYN CEMETERY	Mary Hudson, Frank Willows, Stephen Cole	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township

ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP LEEDS COUNTY MANHARD CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
ELK LAKE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemetery of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
ELK LAKE-LORE & LEGEND	Dorothy Farmiloe	Temiskaming	1984	
ELK LAKE-POPLAR GROVE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
ELLIOTT - JOHNSTON ELLIOTT				See Biography of Johnston Clayton Elliott See Some Branches & Twigs of an Elliott Family Tree
ELLIOTT FAMILY	Family History	Leeds		
ELORA	Compiled by John Connon	Wellington	1975	
ELORA HISTORY	Compiled by Roberta Allan	Wellington	1982	
EMIGRANT SCOTS	Compiled by James Lawson	Scotland	1990	
EMIGRANTS FROM IRELAND 1847-1852	Eilish Ellis	Ireland	1983	State-aided Emigration Schemes from Crown Estates in Ireland
EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA 1641-1819	Edited by Michael Tepper	United States	1975	
EMILY TOWNSHIP DOWNEYVILLE PIONEER CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
EMILY TOWNSHIP ST. LUKE'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY DOWNEYVILLE	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
ENGAGEMENTS 1980-1986 NUGGET ATLAS	Unknown	Nipissing		
ENGLAND & WALES GENEALOGICAL ATLAS	David E Gardner, Derek Harland, Frank Smith	Map Shelf	1960	
ENGLAND & WALES GENEALOGICAL ATLAS	Compiled by David E Gardner, Derek Harland & Frank Smith	Maps	1974	
ENGLAND A GUIDE TO ILLEGITIMACY	Eve McLaughlin	England	1985	
ENGLAND DISCOVERING YOUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS	Paul Milner & Linda Jonas	England	2000	
ENGLAND MARRIAGE & CENSUS INDEXES	Jeremy Gibson & Elizabeth Hampson	England	1998	
ENGLAND MIDDLESEX FRIEN BARNET ST. JAMES THE GREAT & OTHER CHURCHES		England		Microfiche
ENGLAND PHILLIMORE ATLAS & INDEX OF PARISH RECORDS	Edited by Cecil R Humphery-Smith	Maps	1984	
ENGLAND PROBATE JURISDICTIONS	Jeremy Gibson	England	1997	Where to look for wills
ENGLAND QUARTER SESSIONS RECORDS	Compiled by Jeremy Gibson	England	1995	
ENGLAND SOMERSET HOUSE WILLS FROM 1858	Eve McLaughlin	England	1985	Wills from 1858

ENGLAND SPECIALIST INDEXES	Jeremy Gibson & Elizabeth Hampson	England	1998	
ENGLAND THE HEARTH TAX & OTHER LATER STUART TAX LISTS & THE ASSOCIATION OATH ROLLS	Compiled by J S W Gibson	England	1986	
ENGLAND WEST OF ENGLAND MAPS	Thomas Moule	England	1994	
ENGLAND WILLS BEFORE 1858	Eve McLaughlin	England	1985	
ENGLEHART CEMETERY INDEX	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2006	
ENGLEHART MAP		Map Drawer		
ENGLEHART 1909-1983	Heather MacPherson	Temiskaming		
ENGLEHART CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
ENGLISH SURNAMES DICTIONARY	P H Reaney	England	1997	
ERNESTOWN ANGLICAN REGISTERS OF REV JOHN LANGHORN, RECTOR B-M-D 1787-1814	Kingston OGS	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1980	
ERNESTOWN LOT MAP		Maps		Contains names of lot owners
ESPANOLA ON THE SPANISH	George R. Morrison	Manitoulin	1989	
ESSA PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION BAPTISMS 1835-1858 see SIMCOE DISTRICT MARRIAGE RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 16 1842-1857		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages		
ESSEX & KENT COUNTYS BAPTISMS BY REV JOHN KENNEDY 1854-1855 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ESSEX COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Essex	1998	
ESTAIRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1989	Burwash Township.
ESTAT GENERAL DES HABITANS DU CANADA EN 1666		Quebec		See First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
ETOBICOKE	Esther Heyes	York	1974	From furrow to borough
EUROPE ROAD ATLAS	Produced by the Cartographic Dept	Maps	1984	
EVIDENCE - CITATION & ANALYSIS FOR THE FAMILY HISTORIAN	Elizabeth Shown Mills	How To	1999	
EXCERPTS FROM THE HUNTSVILLE FORESTER 1898 -1964	Compiled by Barbara Moore	Parry Sound	2006	
EXTRACTIONS FROM LOCAL NEWSPAPERS RED BINDERS	Carl Allhusen	Nipissing		Extractions for various people around North Bay area

EXTRACTIONS FROM LOCAL NEWSPAPERS BLACK BINDERS	Rose Blair	Nipissing		
EXTRACTS FROM THE ALMAGUIN NEWS	Compiled by Barbara Moore	Parry Sound		
EYES RIGHT- THE CADET STORY	C Gunning	Nipissing	1993	Three Quarters of a Century of North Bay's Cadet Corps
EYRE CEMETERY REGENT & LORNE STREETS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1982	Regent & Lorne St. - adjacent to Anglican Cemetery on Regent St.
FABRE MAP		Map Drawer		
FABRIC OF A DREAM MADOC & ELZEVIR	Brenda M Hudson	Leeds & Grenville	1979	
FALCONBRIDGE PIONEER RUFF CEMETERY - see PIONEER RUFF CEMETERY				
FALCONER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY ST. AIDENS CEMETERY (ANGLICAN)	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
	Luanne McNabb, Elizabeth Curtis, Kathleen Barclay-Bowley			
FAMILY HEALTH TREES		How To	1995	Genetics & Genealogy
FAMILY HISTORY OF PETER BISHOP & AGNES LIND	Donna Robinson-Stout	Wentworth	2000	
FAMINE TO FORTUNE - HENRY DREANY	Family History	Peterborough		
FATHER GORDON'S REGISTER 1830-1833	Compiled by Francis V McDevitt	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1995	Records include Township of Toronto, Gore & the regions of York, Peel Halton, Durham & Simcoe
FAWCETTE AMILY	Family History	Temiscaming		See A Close Knit Family
FELLOWS HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1978-79	Students of Fellows High School	Renfrew	1978-79	Karma
FELLOWS HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1981	Students of Fellows High School	Renfrew	1981	Karma
FELLOWS HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1982	Students of Fellows High School	Renfrew	1982	Karma
FENELON FALLS MAP		Map Drawer		
FENELON FALLS FENELON FALLS PIONEER CEMETERY ST. JAMES	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
FENELON TOWNSHIP GLENARM PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
FENELON TOWNSHIP ZION CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
FERGUS	Compiled by A E Byerly	Wellington	1983	
FERGUSON & BURPEE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
FERGUSON PETER ALMANAC See Rev. John MacDonald Priest Part 2				
FERGUSON-WEBSTER SETTLEMENT see FERGUS		Wellington		

FERONIA UNION CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1979	
FERRIE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
FERRIER DAVID - ELIZABETH BUTTS	Family History	Huron		See the Genealogy of David Ferrier-Elizabeth Butts
FERRIS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
FIELD TOWNSHIP CEMETERY NOTRE DAME DE VICTOIRE	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Cemeteries of Field, Crystal Falls & Cache Bay
FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF LODGE 234 OF B OF L, F, & E		Nipissing		50th Anniversary of Lodge 234 Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen 1884-1934
FINDING AID 1901 CENSUS NIPISSING DISTRICT	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
FINDING YOUR ANCESTORS IN ENGLISH QUEBEC	Althea Douglas	Quebec	2003	
FINDING YOUR ANCESTORS IN NEW BRUNSWICK	Compiled by Althea Douglas	Provinces	2003	
FINDING YOUR FRENCH-CANADIAN ANCESTORS	Louise St. Denis	Quebec	1997	Research Guide
FIRST MISSIONARY CHURCH CEMETERY PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries (Laurentian View)
FIRST NATIONS	Family History	Nipissing		See Ernest Couchie His Family Nipissing Band
FIRST NATIONS PEOPLE NIPISSING & PARRY SOUND 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
FIRST SETTLERS OF ALBANY COUNTY NEW YORK 1630-1800	Prof Jonathan Pearson	United States	1984	
FIRST SETTLERS OF CHAPLEAU	Chapleau Weekly News	Sudbury	1910	From a 1910 newspaper article, author unknown
FITZROY TOWNSHIP	Fred Sadler	Renfrew	1967	Centennial Flashback
FITZROY TOWNSHIP See Beyond our Memory		Carleton County		
FIVE MILES & ALL UPHILL	Art Gunnell	Thunder Bay	2001	Early Schools in the Lakehead & Area
FOLEY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
FOLK MUSIC OF CANADA'S OLDEST POLISH COMMUNITY	John Michael Glofcheskie	Europe		
FONDA COUNTY NEW YORK See Baptisms Dutch Reform Church				
FORBES CEMETERY KITLEY TOWNSHIP	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Kitley Township
FOREST LAWN CEMETERY, NORTH BAY, ONTARIO	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2006	
FOREST VIEW CEMETERY BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
FORT ERIE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1982	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Welland	1982	

FORT ERIE-ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN BAPTISMS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3				Ontario Miscellaneous
FORT ERIE-ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CHURCH BAPTISMS 1849-1852 BURIALS 1844-1850 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2				Ontario Miscellaneous
FORT ERIE-ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN MARRIAGES 1844-1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 2				Ontario Miscellaneous
FOSSMILL STORY	Doug & Paul MacKey	Parry Sound	1999	Life In a Railway Lumbering Village on the Edge of Algonquin Park
FOUNDING FAMILIES OF ADMASTON, HORTON & RENFREW VILLAGE	Carol Bennett Editor	Renfrew	1992	
FOUNDING FAMILIES OF BAGOT, BLYTHFIELD & BROUGHAM VOL 3	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1993	Families prior to 1861
FOUNDING FAMILIES OF BROMLEY TOWNSHIP	Carol Bennett McCuaig	Renfrew	1996	Lists of families who appeared in the 1851 & 1861 censuses
FOUNDING FAMILIES OF GRATTAN & WILBERFORCE	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1992	
FOURNIER	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families
FRAGMENTS OF A DREAM	Leopolda Z L Dobrezensky	Peterborough		
FRANKTOWN PUBLIC CEMETERY LANARK COUNTY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	Franktown Public Cemetery Lanark County Beckwith Township Conc 3
FRASER TOWNSHIPS See Alice Townships				
FREDERICKSBURG ASSESSMENT ROLL 1808 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3				Ontario Miscellaneous
FREDERICKSBURG TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES NORTH & SOUTH	Lennox & Addington Historical Society	Lennox Addington	1990	
FREDERICKSBURGH TOWNSHIP INDEX TO 1851 CENSUS		Lennox Addington		From the Internet
FRENCH & PICKEREL RIVERS, THEIR HISTORY & THEIR PEOPLE	William A. Campbell	Parry Sound	1989	
FRENCH ANCESTORS OF MARCEL DUBEAU	Marcel Dubeau	Quebec		
FRENCH FAMILIES OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION 1701-1936 VOL 1	Compiled by Rev Fr Christian Denissen	Quebec	1987	
FRENCH FAMILIES OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION 1701-1936 VOL 2	Compiled by Rev Fr Christian Denissen	Quebec	1987	
FROM BRULE TO BOOTH	Murray Leatherdale	Nipissing	1978	
FROM COBALT TO JAMES BAY; PRESERVING OUR HISTORY	Temiskaming-Abitibi Heritage Association	Temiskaming	2000	Proceedings of the History Workshop 29 April 2000
FROM SAWDUST TO ASHES	Kevin Ryan	Temiskaming		

FROM SOD TO SOLAR	Compiled by Maymount Library Board	Provinces	1980	Saskatchewan family histories
FRONTENAC & LENNOX & ADDINGTON COUNTY'S TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS	Barbara Aitken; H Dawn Broughton	Lennox Addington	1987	
FRONTENAC COUNTY & KINGSTON CITY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869	Elizabeth Hancocks	Frontenac	1986	
FRONTENAC COUNTY BAPTISMS 1835-1897 (Some)		Frontenac		Donated by Joan Duquette
FRONTENAC COUNTY INDEX TO WILLS 1857-1973	Kingston OGS	Frontenac	1988	
FRONTENAC, LENNOX & ADDINGTON	C W Cooper	Lennox Addington	1980	Originally wrote in 1856
FRONTENAC, LENNOX, ADDINGTON See Like Rabbits		Frontenac		
FUNERAL CARDS NORTH BAY RESIDENTS 1947-1949		Nipissing		
FUNK AELTESTER JOHANN				See Aeltester Johann Funk
GAINSBOROUGH CROWN PATENTS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous .		
GAMMA SIGMA THE FIRST ONE HUNDRED YEARS	Joseph W atkinson S H A, G H K	United States		
GARDEN GATEWAY TO CANADA	Compiled by Neil F. Morrison	Essex	1954	One hundred years of Windsor & Essex County 1854-1954
GARRETTON CEMETERY AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
GARSON CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD SEE CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD CEMETERY				
GARSON ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC SEE ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY				
GASPE ST. JEAN PORT JOLI 1779-1980	M. l'abbe Armand Proulx	Quebec	1981	
GASPESIE				See Les Registres de la Gaspesie
GATEWAY TO SILVERLAND	Anson Gard	Nipissing	1909	Photo Copy
GATEWAY TO THE VALLEY	Compiled by the Centennial Committee-Windsor Nova Scotia	Provinces	1977	Windsor Nova Scotia History
GATINEAU COMTE NECROLOGIES 1984	Compiled by Denis Ouimet	Quebec	1985	Death notices printed in the Ottawa newspaper "Le Droit"
GAUTHIER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemetery of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
GAZETTEER & DIRECTORY COUNTY OF SIMCOE 1872-73		Simcoe County		
GENEALOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE COLONIAL AMERICAS	Christina K Schaefer	United States		

GENEALOGICAL EXTRACTS FROM THE EGANVILLE LEADER	Carol Bennett McCuaig	Renfrew	1990	Births, Marriages & Deaths 1902-1909 Deaths & Obits 1911-1913
GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCHES OF QUEBEC	Compiled by Robert J. Quinton	Quebec	1994	
GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMAN RESEARCH	Larry O Jensen	Europe	1980	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1986	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1986	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1987	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1987	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1988	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1988	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1989	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1989	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1990	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1990	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1991	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1991	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1995	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1995	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1998	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1998	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1999	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1999	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 2002	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	2002	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 2003	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	2003	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1985	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1985	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1992	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1992	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1993	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1993	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1994	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1994	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1996	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1996	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1997	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	1997	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 2000	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	2000	
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH DIRECTORY 2001	Keith Johnson & Malcolm R Sainty	How To	2001	

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN NOVA SCOTIA	Compiled by Terrence M Punch	Provinces	1978	
GENEALOGICAL STANDARDS See About Genealogical Standards				
GENEALOGY DESCENDANTS OF PETER & ELIZABETH DRUSHEL KANDEL	William Kandel	United States	1989	1783-1942
GENEALOGY GEOGRAPHY & MAPS	Althea Douglas	How To	2006	Using atlases & Gazetteers to find your family
GENEALOGY IN ONTARIO 3rd Edition	Brenda Dougall Merriman	How To	2002	Searching the Records
GENEALOGY IN ONTARIO 4th Edition	Brenda Dougall Meriman CG	How To	2008	
GENEALOGY OF DAVID FERRIER-ELIZABETH BUTTS	Family History	Huron		West Wawanosh Township
GENEVA LAKE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	Also Dowling, Hess, Fairbanks & Trill
GERMAN IMMIGRANTS See Simmendinger Register		United States		
GERMAN MILITARY SETTLERS IN CANADA	Compiled by Virginia De Marce	Loyalists	1984	
GERMAN'S IN OTTAWA VALLEY See Destination Ottawa Valley				
GERMANY TO AMERICA SHIP'S PASSENGER LIST 1700'S		United States		Rootsweb
GERTRUDE MINE & CREIGHTON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
GHOST TOWNS OF ONTARIO Vol 2	Ron Brown	Ontario	1991	
GIROUX FAMILY REUNION	Family History	Nipissing		See Rencontre de la famille Giroux
GLEN BUELL CEMETERY ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
GLEN HOLMES COMMUNITY CEMETERY WIDDIFIELD	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1994	Also Wilson's Cemetery
GLENELG TOWNSHIP HISTORY	Compiled by Mary Anne Neville	Grey	1985	
GLENGARRY COMTE DE MARIAGES A-MA	Various	Prescott Russell	1983	
GLENGARRY COMTE DE MARIAGES MCZ	Various	Prescott Russell	1983	
GLENGARRY COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869	Donald A McKenzie	Prescott Russell	2001	
GLENGARRY HISTORY See Stormont Dundas & Glengarry		Prescott Russell		
GLIMPSES OF THE PAST 1894-1994	Compiled by Hainstock Centennial History Book Association	Provinces	1994	History of Hainstock Alberta

GLOSSARY FOR THE 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
GODERICH SEMI-WEEKLY SIGNAL SEPT-DEC 1862 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GOGAMA CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	Noble Township
GOLD IN THE PORCUPINE	Michael Barnes	Cochrane	1975	
GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY TOWN OF POWASSAN 1905-1955		Parry Sound	1955	
GOLDEN LAKE RESERVE CENSUS RECORDS FROM 1791-1897		First Nations Map Drawer		Records are for individuals & incomplete
GOLDEN VALLEY MAP				See Descendants of William Gordon
GORDON WILLIAM				See Descendants of William Gordon
GORE & LONDON DISTRICT ANGLICAN B-M 1816-1827		Middlesex		Taken From Internet
GORE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 13 1842-1856	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
GORE DISTRICT VITAL RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 2 PART 1 1818-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
GORE DISTRICT VITAL RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 2 PART 2 1824-1869	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
GORE GAZETTE (ANCASTER) DEATH NOTICES 1827-1828 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE GAZETTE (ANCASTER) DEATH NOTICES 1828-1829 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
GORE GAZETTE (ANCASTER) MARRIAGE NOTICES 1827-1829		Ontario Miscellaneous		

GORE GAZETTE MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous Carleton County		
GOULBOURN TOWNSHIP 1821 CENSUS		Carleton County	1985	
GOULBOURN TOWNSHIP CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1974	Goulbourn Township Stories of Our Ancestors
GOULBOURN TOWNSHIP OLD METHODIST (SHILLINGTON) CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS Desmond Gourley	Carleton County Ottawa Valley	1982	Early buildings & families from Mississauga to London
GOVERNOR'S ROAD GOWGANDA MAP	Compiled by Mary Byers & Margaret McBurney	Middlesex Map Drawer		
GOWGANDA -BURK LAKE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
GOWGANDA TOWN CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
GRACE LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		
GRADUATES 1988 NORTH BAY NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		Articles from the Nugget 1988
GRAFF FAMILY HISTORY	A Plaunt	Nipissing		
GRAFTON-HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP METHODIST BURIAL GROUND see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
GRAND DESERT CEMETERY		Provinces		
GRAND FALLS NEWFOUNDLAND HOUSEHOLD DIRECTORY 1918		Nipissing	2000	
GRANT & PART OF FIELD 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury		
GRASSY LAKE CEMETERY WHITEFISH	Sudbury OGS			
GRATTAN TOWNSHIP See Founding Families of Grattan & Wilberforce				
GRATTAN TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
GRAVELLE	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families
GRAVENHURST HISTORY see THE LIGHT OF OTHER DAYS				
GRAVEYARD - TEMAGAMI STRATHROY TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
GREATER TORONTO CITY DIRECTORY 1961	Might Directories Ltd	Toronto	1961	
GREENWOOD CEMETERY See Prescott County				

GREER THOMAS/SARAH CLOUGHLY	Family History	Leeds		
GRENVILLE COUNTY - WOLFORD RURAL CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
GRENVILLE COUNTY CEMETERIES VOL 1	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1991	
GRENVILLE COUNTY CEMETERIES VOL 2	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1991	
GRENVILLE COUNTY EDWARDSBURG CEMETERIES		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
GREY COUNTY 1871 CENSUS OF ONTARIO INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Grey	1991	
GREY COUNTY DIRECTORY 1865				
GREY COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 33 1858-1869	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Grey	1996	
GREY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1869-1873	Compiled by Jeff Stewart & Sherilyn Bell	Grey	1997	
GRIFFITH & MATAWATCHAN TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
GROSSE ISLE	Marianna O'Gallagher Rose Masson Dompierre	Quebec	1995	Eyewitness 1847
GUELPH PIONEER INNS & TAVERNS	Compiled by A Leone Hinds	Wellington		
GUELPH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Wellington	1983	
GUELPH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Wellington	1984	
GUELPH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Wellington	1985	
GUELPH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987/88	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Wellington	1987	
GUELPH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1988/89	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Wellington	1988	
GURD 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
GURD TOWNSHIP CEMETERY see COMMANDA CEMETERY				
GUTHRIE TOWNSHIP BASIN DEPOT CEMETERY	Madawaska Valley District High School	Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
GUTHRIE TOWNSHIP SLIGO BASIN DEPOT CEMETERY	Madawaska Valley District High School	Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
GUTHRIE & NIVEN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
HACKENSACK NEW JERSEY EARLY SETTLERS		United States		Internet
HAGAR, LOUGHRIN, AWREY & HAWLEY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	

HAGARTY TOWNSHIP ST. CASIMIR'S CEMETERY	Madawaska Valley District High School	Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
HAGARTY TOWNSHIP. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CEMETERY, TRAMORE	Madawaska Valley District High School	Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
HAGARTY, SHERWOOD, & JONES TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
HAGERMAN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
HAILEYBURY ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1995	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
HALDIMAND COUNTY COLLECTION ROLL 1837 & CENSUS 1828	Compiled by Niagara OGS	Halton-Peel	1985	
HALDIMAND COUNTY MARRIAGE & BURIAL REGISTER 1851-1865	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Haldimand/Norfolk/Wentworth	2001	
HALDIMAND COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 21 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Haldimand/Norfolk/Wentworth	1989	
HALDIMAND ORIGINAL SETTLERS		Northumberland		From Internet
HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP LAKEPORT CEMETERY	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP RUSS CEMETERY (ABANDONED)	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Haldimand/Norfolk/Wentworth	1988	
HALDMAND PAPERS FILM INDEX	Compiled by National Archives of Canada	Loyalists		
HALF-BREED QUESTION 1902-1910 TREATY NO.9	Compiled by John Long	First Nations	1978	
HALIBURTON COUNTY GLAMORGAN TOWNSHIP WILLIAMS FAMILY PLOT	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY CARDIFF TOWNSHIP DEER LAKE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY CARDIFF TOWNSHIP KIDD GRAVE	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY CARDIFF TOWNSHIP MCGILLIVRAY CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY CARDIFF TOWNSHIP PETRI PLOT HIGHLAND GROVE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY DYSART TOWNSHIP EVERGREEN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY DYSART TOWNSHIP GANDIER GRAVE	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County

HALIBURTON COUNTY DYSART TOWNSHIP ST. ANTHONY'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY GLAMORGAN TOWNSHIP CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY GUILFORD TOWNSHIP WEST GUILFORD BAPTIST CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MINDEN FORMERLY ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MINDEN TOWNSHIP BETHEL UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MINDEN TOWNSHIP TWELVE MILE LAKE CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MONMOUTH TOWNSHIP ESSONVILLE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MONMOUTH TOWNSHIP ESSONVILLE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY MONMOUTH TOWNSHIP SOUTH WILBERFORCE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY SNOWDEN TOWNSHIP GELERT CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP ABANDONED PIONEER CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP BLAGDON HILL FAMILY PLOT	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP MAPLE LAKE CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP MASON GRAVES ABANDONED	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP ST. PETER'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP ST. STEPHEN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County
HALIBURTON COUNTY STANHOPE TOWNSHIP ZION UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Haliburton County

HALLAM 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	Merritt, Baldwin, Shakespeare, Webbwood
HALLOWELL ASSESSMENT 1798 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HALLOWELL TOWNSHIP ASSESSMENT 1808		Prince Edward County		
HALTON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 11 1858- 1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Halton-Peel	1982	
HALTON-PEEL 1871 CENSUS INDEX	OGS	Halton-Peel	1986	
HAMILTON	Desmond Gourley	Ottawa Valley		Stories of Our Ancestors
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 1 FEB 7, 1859-SEP 18, 1861		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 16 OCT 9, 1867-FEB 14, 1868		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 6 NOV 2, 1863-FEB 29, 1864		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 10 MAY 29, 1865-OCT 27, 1865		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 11 OCT 30, 1865-MAR 12, 1866		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 12 MAR 15, 1866-AUG 31, 1866		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 13 SEP 1, 1866-JAN 30, 1867		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 14 JAN 31, 1867-MAY 22, 1867		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 15 MAY 23, 1867-OCT 8, 1867		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 17 FEB 15, 1868-JUL 11, 1868		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 18 JUL 13, 1868-NOV 25, 1868		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 19 NOV 26, 1868-DEC 30, 1869		Hamilton	1986	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 2 SEP 10, 1861-SEP 26, 1862		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 3 SEP 27, 1862-FEB 10, 1863		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 4 FEB 12, 1863-JUNE 22, 1863		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 5 JUN 22, 1863-OCT 31 1863		Hamilton	1985	

HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 7 MAR 1, 1864-AUG 17, 1864		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 8 AUG 19, 1864-JAN 21, 1865		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON EVENING TIMES VOL 9 JAN 23, 1865-MAY 25, 1865		Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON TOWNSHIP NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY SCOTCH BURYING GROUND see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HAMILTON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Hamilton	1983	
HAMILTON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Hamilton	1984	
HAMILTON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Hamilton	1985	
HAMILTON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Hamilton	1987	
HAMILTON WENTWORTH 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Hamilton	1987	
HAMMONDS	Family History	Thunder Bay		Rainy River District Atwood Township
HANMER ST. JACQUES ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Sudbury		
HANNAH ST. CEMETERY- see CAPREOL CEMETERY				
HARLEY TOWNSHIP CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
HARLEY TOWNSHIP HISTORY	Sharon Mackewn	Temiskaming	1985	1904-1985
HARRIS TOWNSHIP-LAKEVIEW CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
HARRISON FAMILY TREE	Family History	Huron		
HARVEST OF STONES	Brenda Lee-Whiting	Renfrew	1985	The German settlement in Renfrew County
HASTINGS - PRINCE EDWARD 1871 CENSUS	Ontario OGS	Hastings County	1991	
HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGES REGISTER 1858-1869	Elizabeth Hancocks	Hastings County	1980	
HASTINGS MILITIA RETURNS 1834 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HAWKES WILLIAM & MATILDA	Family History	New Brunswick		The Descendants of William & Matilda (Carr) Hawkes
HAWKESBURY CEMETERY See Sandy Hill Road Cemetery				
HAY BAKER QUAKER CEMETERY				
ADOLPHUSTOWN		Lennox Addington		Part of the Gen Web Project

HEARTBEAT	Compiled by Joseph B Hackett	Provinces	1992	History of Bay of Island Settlers
HEARTS & SOUL	Steve Evans	Renfrew	1987	Portraits of Canada's Ottawa Valley
HEKKLA GRAVEYARD		Muskoka		
HELP! I'VE INHERITED AN ATTIC FULL OF HISTORY	Althea Douglas	How To	1998	Dating, evaluating & disposing of accumulation of a lifetime
HELP! I'VE INHERITED AN ATTIC FULL OF HISTORY	Althea Douglas	How To	1999	Archival Conservation in the home environment
HENWOOD TOWNSHIP-ROSEGROVE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
HERE BE DRAGONS	Compiled by Althea Douglas	How To	1996	Navigating the hazards found in Canadian family research
HERE BE DRAGONS TOO!	Althea Douglas	How To	2000	
HERE COME THE KHAKI SKIRTS...THE WOMEN VOLUNTEERS	Compiled by Ada Arney	Military	1988	A pictorial review of the Canadian Women's Army Corps during the Second World War
HESSIAN SOLDIER'S ODYSSEY - HENRY DICKHAUT		Military		Parts 1 & 2
HICKEY FAMILY TREE	Family History	United States		
HIGHLAND CREEK, SCARBOROUGH WESLEYAN CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HIGHLAND LINE CEMETERY DALHOUSIE TOWNSHIP	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1977	
HILLIARD TOWNSHIP-HILLIARTON CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
HILLIER TOWNSHIP PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY 1861 CENSUS	Elizabeth Hancocks	Prince Edward County	1995	
HILLS WERE SUNNY	Gertrude White	Parry Sound	1984	History of Parry Sound Settlers
HIMSWORTH NORTH & SOUTH 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
HIMSWORTH TOWNSHIP (NORTHERN PART OF NORTH HIMSWORTH) MAP		Mounted Maps		
HIMSWORTH TOWNSHIP SOUTH PARRY SOUND DISTRICT MAP		Mounted Maps		
HIMSWORTH TOWNSHIPS (NORTH & SOUTH) PARRY SOUND DISTRICT PATENTS PLANS		Maps		
HISTORIC CAPITAL OF THE DISTRICT OF BATHURST 1822-1842 See Rev. John MacDonald Priest Part 2				

HISTORIC CENTRE OF NEW LISKEARD	Bruce W. Taylor	Temiskaming	1993	
HISTORIC HASTINGS	Gerald E Boyce	Hastings County	1967	
HISTORIC PRINCE EDWARD	Prince Edward Historical Society	Prince Edward County	1976	
HISTORICAL & STATISTICAL GAZETTEER OF NEW YORK	J H French	United States	1986	An index of personal names 1859
HISTORICAL GUIDE TO QUEBEC	Yves Tessier	Quebec	1996	
HISTORIQUE ECOLE SECONDAIRE ALGONQUIN 1968-1977		Nipissing	1977	
HISTORY OF EDUCATION IN WIDDIFIELD TOWNSHIP PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1930-1957	Edna Stevens	Nipissing		
HISTORY OF GLENGARRY	Royce MacGillivray Ewan Ross	Prescott Russell	1979	
HISTORY OF MONCTON TOWN & CITY 1855-1965	Lloyd A Machum	Provinces	1965	
HISTORY OF SCARBOROUGH - A	Edited by Robert R Bonis	York	1968	
HISTORY OF SIMCOE COUNTY	Andrew F Hunter	Simcoe	1909(1st)	
HISTORY OF THE BRANDT, GUTJAHR & COURVOISIER FAMILIES see THE SWISS CONNECTION				
HISTORY OF THE NORTH BAY SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD		Nipissing		Print out Teachers names & history 1900 - 1939
HISTORY OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BONFIELD 1886 - 1986	Bonfield Historical Society	Nipissing	1986	For 100th Anniversary of Bonfield
HISTORY OF TOWNSHIP OF MCMURRICH see A TRACK THROUGH TIME				
HOLINESS CEMETERY		Parry Sound		
HOLY CROSS CEMETERY GRENVILLE COUNTY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Grenville County
HOLY CROSS CEMETERY NORTH BAY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2005	Transcriptions of graves
HOLY NAME OF JESUS 1986	Holy Name of Jesus	Nipissing	1986	Pictures of congregation
HOLY NAME PAROISSE DE MONTREAL-MARIAGES 1926-1987	Compiled by Ronald Leger	Quebec	1988	
HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CEMETERY MURCHISON TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CEMETERY OAKLEAF REAR OF LEEDS & LANSLOWNE		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
HOME CHILDREN	Phyllis Harrison	Emigrants to Canada	1985	Their Personal Stories

HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 11 PART 1 1808-1836	Compiled by Dan Walker, Ruth Burkholder & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1998	
HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 11 PART 3 1843-1849	Compiled by Dan Walker, Ruth Burkholder & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 11 PART 4 1848-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker, Ruth Burkholder & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 11 PART 2 1835-1843	Compiled by Dan Walker, Ruth Burkholder & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1999	
HOME DISTRICT QUARTER SESSION MINUTES 1800-1811 See Ontario Archives 21 report		Ontario Land Records		
HOPE TOWNSHIP TAX ASSESSMENT ROLLS INDEX 1802-1808 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HORTON	Doris & Campbell Humphries	Renfrew	1986	The Story of a Township
HORTON TOWNSHIP 1861 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
HORTON TOWNSHIP 1871 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
HORTON TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	
HORTON TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES		Renfrew		See Renfrew Public Cemetery
HORTON TOWNSHIP RENFREW COUNTY EARLY SETTLEMENT MAP	Compiled by Con J Hunt	Maps	1992	Prepared from 1841 & 1851 Census data
HORTON TOWNSHIP See Founding Families of Adamston Horton & Renfrew Village				
HORTON-MCNAB PRESBYTRIAN INDEX	Compiled by Louise Hope	Renfrew	1989	
HOWARD & ORFORD TOWNSHIPS, KENT COUNTY- HOWARD CIRCUIT BAPTISMS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HUDSON BAY WATERSHED	Compiled by John Macfie & Basil Johnston	First Nations	1991	A photographic memoir of the Ojibwat, Cree & Oji-Cree
HUDSON TOWNSHIP HISTORYsee CONDENSATION OF TWEEDSMUIR				

HUGEL 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
HUGEL TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES OLD SUNNYRIDGE CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
HUGEL TOWNSHIP NEW SUNNYRIDGE CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
HUGUENOT REFUGEES	Transcribed by Faye Moran	Europe		From Internet - On Board "The Mary & Ann" and the "Peter & Anthony" to Virginia 1700
HUGUENOTS See Trail of		Europe		
HUMPHREY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
HUNDRED YEARS A-FELLIN'	Compiled for Gillies Bros	Renfrew	1974	Story of Gillies Bros Lumber
HUNGERFORD MARRIAGES See Marriages from the Hungerford Township				
HUNTINGTON COMTE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1861-1967	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
HUNTINGTON COUNTY QUEBEC ST. JOSEPH ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGES 1852-1980		Quebec		
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP CARP PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1985	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP CHRIST CHURCH ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1985	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP HUNTLEY UNITED CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1986	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES & EARLY SETTLERS VOL 1	Various authors	Carleton County	1988	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES & EARLY SETTLERS VOL 2	Various authors	Carleton County	1989	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES & EARLY SETTLERS VOL 3	Various authors	Carleton County	1990	
HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES & EARLY SETTLERS VOL 4	Various authors	Carleton County	1991	
HURON COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	OGS	Huron	1986	
HURON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 4 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by W E Britnell	Huron	1980	
HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		

HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 N0S 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 3: 1841- 1870	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
HURON PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION HISTORY 1856-1922 see RIPLEY ONT- ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY		Huron		
HURON TOWNSHIP 1851 CENSUS	Compiled by South Bruce Genealogical Group	Bruce	1988	
HURON TOWNSHIP 1861 CENSUS	Compiled by South Bruce Genealogical Group	Bruce		
HURONIA - CRADLE OF ONTARIO'S HISTORY	J Herbert Cranston	Simcoe		
I COME FROM THE VALLEY	Joan Finnigan	Renfrew	1976	The Ottawa Valley
IBERVILLE COMTE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
ILE DU GRAND CALUMET-DUNRAVEN UNION CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1992	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
ILLUSTRATED INTRODUCTION TO LOYALIST ONTARIO see AS SHE BEGAN IMMIGRATION RECORDS-ARCHIVES OF ONTARIO	Archives of Ontario	How To		
IN CELEBRATION OF THE OLD NIPissing ROAD 1875-2000	Researched by Sam & Helen Stewart	Parry Sound	2001	
IN ENEMY HANDS	Daniel G Dancocks	Military	1990	Canadian Prisoners of War 1939-1945
IN GOOD COMPANY	Elizabeth Irving & Betty Cooper	Leeds & Grenville	1991	The People of Oxford-On-Rideau
IN SEARCH OF ARMY ANCESTRY	Compiled by Gerald Hamilton- Edwards	Military	1977	
IN SEARCH OF LANARK	Carol Bennett	Lanark	1982	
IN SEARCH OF LANARK	Carol Bennett	Lanark	1982	A historical overview of Lanark County, with Illustrations.
IN SEARCH OF THE "FORLORN HOPE"	John Michael Kitzmiller 11 Carol Bennett & D W	England		From micro fiche
IN SEARCH OF THE K & P (Railway)	McCuaig	Renfrew	1981	Story of the Kingston & Pembroke Railway
IN SEARCH OF WELSH ANCESTRY	Gerald Hamilton-Edwards	England	1986	

IN SEARCH OF YOUR BRITISH & IRISH ROOTS	Angus Baxter	England	1991	
IN SEARCH OF YOUR CANADIAN ROOTS	Angus Baxter	How to	1989	
IN SEARCH OF YOUR EUROPEAN ROOTS	Angus Baxter	Europe	1985	
IN SEARCH OF YOUR GERMAN ROOTS	Angus Baxter	Europe	1988	
IN THE BEGINNING	Edan Lillian Craven	Temiskaming	1956	The Story of New Liskeard
IN THE BEGINNING & NOW	Nora E. Craven	Temiskaming	1990	Revised Edition of the Story of New Liskeard
INDEX TO ONTARIO SETTLEMENT NAMES	David J Browne	Ontario History	1998	
INDEX 1871 CENSUS LANARK		Lanark	1992	
INDEX OF EARLY NORTH BAY NEWSPAPERS	Ann Smith	Nipissing		1891 - 1892 - 1897 -1906
INDEX OF IRISH MARRIAGES ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH QUEBEC 1856-1973 VOL 3 PT 1		Quebec	1974	
INDEX OF IRISH MARRIAGES ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH QUEBEC 1856-1973 VOL 3 PT 2		Quebec	1974	
INDEX OF NAMES IN J H FRENCH'S GAZETTEER OF STATE OF NEW YORK 1860	Compiled by Franck Place & others	United States	1983	
INDEX TO COBALT DAILY NUGGET 1909-1914	Carl Allhusen	Nipissing	1990	
INDEX TO FAMILIES - SELECTED SUBJECTS 1962-2007 (CD)	Ontario Genealogical Society	Top of Filing Cabinet	2008	
INDEX TO JACKSON & BARNARD FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2000	December 1913 - June 1949
INDEX TO LAND SETTLEMENT IN THUNDER BAY DISTRICT	Art Gunnell	Thunder Bay	2005	
INDEX TO UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS FEB 1787-FEB B 1841	Susan Smart	Uppper Canada	2007	CD
INDEX TO W K P KENNEDY'S NORTH BAY	Robert J Graham	Nipissing	2000	
INDEX TO W K P KENNEDY'S NORTH BAY	Fred Prong	Nipissing		
INDIAN AFFAIRS RECORDS AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF CANADA	Compiled by Bill Russell	First Nations	1998	Source of genealogical research
INDIAN LANDS See St. Regis Births etc		Prescott Russell		
INDIAN PETITIONS 1889-1927 TREATY NO.9	Compiled by John Long	First Nations	1978	

INDIAN RESERVE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	South of Lake Nipissing , Loudon & Falconer
INDIAN RESERVES 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	Norman, Capreol, Parkin, Creelman, Hutton & Wismer
INDIANS OF CANADA THEIR MANNERS & CUSTOMS	Compiled by John McLean Compiled by Dept of Indian Affairs & Northern Development	First Nations	1970	
INDIANS OF ONTARIO		First Nations	1966	
INHABITANTS OF TORONTO 1846	Norman K Crowder	Toronto	1988	
INHABITANTS OF TORONTO 1850	Norman K Crowder	Toronto	1988	
INNISFIL TOWNSHIP HISTORICAL REVIEW	Committee of Innisfil Centennial Activities	Simcoe		Supplementary Edition to Innisfil Historical Review 1850-1950
INNISFILL TOWNSHIP CENTENNIAL 1850-1950	Innisfil Township	Simcoe	1951	A Record of 100 yrs of Progress
INN-ROADS TO ANCESTRY PIONEER INNS OF ONTARIO	Edited by Dr Robert J Graham	Ontario History	1996	Vol 1 Head of the Lake & Niagara
INTUKWEENSQUAW OF JAMES BAY	Written by Irene McNulty Culver	First Nations	1986	
INVENTORY OF CEMETERIES IN ONTARIO	Compiled by Ontario Genealogical Society	Upper Canada	1987	
IRELAND (LEWIS)	Family History	Middlesex		See Two Hundred Yr History & Genealogy
IRELAND 1841/1851 CENSUS ABSTRACTS	Compiled by Josephine Masterson	Ireland	1999	Republic of Ireland census
IRELAND COUNTY DOWN GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS VOL 2	Compiled by S J Clarke	Ireland	1988	
IRELAND NEW GENEALOGICAL ATLAS	Compiled by Brian Mitchell	Maps	1986	
IRELAND NEW GENEALOGICAL ATLAS	Compiled by Brian Mitchell	Maps	1986	
IRELAND See Emigrants from				
IRELAND SURNAMES	Compiled by Edward MacLysaght	Ireland	1985	
IRISH ANCESTORS (TRACING YOUR)	Compiled by John Grenham	Ireland	1992	
IRISH AND SCOTCH-IRISH ANCESTRAL RESEARCH VOL 1	Margaret Dickson Falley	Ireland	1984	A guide to the Genealogical Records, Methods & Sources in Ireland
IRISH AND SCOTCH-IRISH ANCESTRAL RESEARCH VOL 2	Margaret Dickson Falley	Ireland	1984	
IRISH EMIGRANT PASSENGER LISTS see IRISH GENEALOGY HANDBOOK		Ireland		
IRISH GENEALOGY	Donal F Begley	Ireland	1987	
IRISH GENEALOGY HANDBOOK	Compiled by Donal F Begley	Ireland	1984	
IRISH HISTORICAL RECORDS PAROCHIAL REGISTERS VOL 3		Ireland		

IRISH IMMIGRANTS IN THE CANADAS-A NEW APPROACH	Bruce S. Elliott	Emigrants to Canada	1988	
IRISH MEN IN CANADA IRISH See People Make Places	Compiled by Nicholas Flood Davin	Ireland	1877	
IROQUIS FALLS NEW CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Cochrane		
IROQUOIS FALLS & CALVERT DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL 1962		Cochrane		The Scroll
IROQUOIS FALLS & CALVERT DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL 1963		Cochrane		The Scroll
IROQUOIS FALLS & CALVERT DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL 1963		Cochrane		The Scroll
IROQUOIS FALLS TOWN MAP COCHRANE DISTRICT 1860		Mounted Maps		
IRVINE ANN (McDougall)	Family History	Welland		See The Descendants of Charles McDougall
ISLE D'ORLEANS 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec	2005	see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
JAKE ENGLEHART	Michael Barnes	Temiskaming	1978	Biography of Jacob Lewis Englehart
JAMES & AGNES WILLETT'S DESCENDANTS	Helen Watson	Quebec	1982	
JEAN, BONNIE JEAN	Sheila M Sorensen	York		Jean McNeil Kennedy
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS CEMETERY CHISHOLM TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Chisholm
JENNINGS & PARTS CASIMIR & APPLEBY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
JEW IN NEWFOUNDLAND See Index of Jews in Newfoundland				
JEWISH CEMETERY - MASSEY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
JEWS RESIDENT IN NEWFOUNDLAND 1921-1935-1945	Compiler Glen Eker	Newfoundland	2005	
JEWS RESIDENT IN ONTARIO 1851 - 1901 CENSUS	Compiler Glen Eker	Ontario	2002	
JEWS RESIDENT IN QUEBEC 1861-1901 CENSUSES	Compiler Glen Eker	Quebec	2004	
JEWS RESIDENT IN THE MARITIMES 1861-1901	Compiler Glen Eker	Provinces	2004	
JEWS RESIDENT IN WESTERN CANADA 1870-1901 CENSUSES	Compiler Glen Eker	Provinces	2006	
JOHNSON	Gladys Stoner	Halton		

JOHNSTOWN CEMETERY See Edwardsburgh Cemetery Leeds & Grenville		Leeds & Grenville		
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 8 PART 1 1799-1851	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 8 PART 2 1847-1863	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGES 1801-1851	Edwin A Livingston C.D., U.E.	Leeds & Grenville	1987	
JOHNSTOWN MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
JULY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
JONES TOWNSHIP See Hagarty Township				
KANDEL DESCENDANTS See Genealogy Descendants etc		United States		
KAPUSKASING AFTER 60 YEARS		Cochrane	1981	A Diamond Jubilee History
KARS CEMETERY See North Gower Township				
KATRINE TOWNSHIP-BEAVERHOUSE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
KAWIGAMOG-PICKEREL RIVER TALES	W.W. Walton	Parry Sound	1976	Pt. Loring Area Tales
KELSO/KELSEY See Samuel Kelso		United States		
KEMPTVILLE CEMETERIES		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Grenville County
KEMPTVILLE PUBLIC CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Grenville County
KENNEDY CEMETERY LANARK COUNTY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	Kennedy Cemetery Lanark County Beckwith Township Concession 8
KENNEDY JEAN MCNEIL	Sheila M Sorensen	York		See Jean, Bonnie Jean

KENT COUNTY-A GUIDE TO TRACING YOUR FAMILY	Compiled by Kent County OGS	Kent	1994	
KENT COUNTY CROWN LAND FIRST PATENTTEES	Compiled by Kent County OGS	Kent	1985	
KENT COUNTY HISTORY FOR MORE THAN THREE CENTURIES see ROMANTIC KENT		Kent		
KENT COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER INDEX 1857-1869	Compiled by Kent County OGS	Kent	1985	
KENT COUNTY-HOWARD CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KERNS TOWNSHIP-MILBERTA CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
KETTLE POINT LAMBTON COUNTY 1871 CENSUS		Lambton		Taken From Internet
KEY TO THE NORTH 1938		Nipissing	1938	Information for visiting tourists 1938
KIDDER FAMILY CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Battle Hill Cemetery Maria Clara Head Cemeteries
KILLALOE - ST. ANDREWS CHURCH REGISTER-DEATHS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
KILLALOE TOWNSHIP SHUFELT/SHEWFELT	Family History	United States		See Shufelt Shewfelt Canadian Families
KILLARNEY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Manitoulin	2000	
KINCARDINE TOWNSHIP HISTORY see TOIL, TEARS & TRIUMPH		Bruce		
KINCARDINE TOWNSHIP-ARMOW CEMETERY	Compiled by Bruce OGS	Bruce	1996	
KING TOWNSHIP LLOYDTOWN PIONEER CEMETERY	York Region OGS	York	1994	
KING'S COUNTY NEW YORK 1687 OATH OF ALLEGIANCE		United States		Internet
KINGS MEN	Mary Beacon Fryer	Loyalists	1980	
KING'S ROYAL REGIMENT OF NEW YORK	Ernest A Cruikshank	Loyalists	1984	
KING'S ROYAL REGIMENT OF NEW YORK CAPTAIN SAMUEL ANDERSON'S LIGHT COMPANY 1783 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON - A CENTURY AGO	Edwin E Horsey	Lennox Addington	1938	
KINGSTON - CATARAQUI CEMETERY		Frontenac		See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
KINGSTON & VICINITY ABSTRACTS OF SURROGATE COURT WILLS 1790-1858	Compiled by Loral & Mildred Wanamaker	Lennox & Addington	1982	

KINGSTON CANADIAN WATCHMAN 1830-1831 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON CITY HALL	Nick & Helma Mika	Lennox Addington	1974	
KINGSTON FRONTENAC LENNOX ADDINGTON INDEX TO 1871 CENSUS	Editor Bruce Elliott	Lennox Addington	1988	
KINGSTON GAZETTE MARRIAGE NOTICES 1810-1812, 1815-1818 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON INDEX TO ST. MARY'S INTERNMENT 1847-1848	Olivia Coughlan	Frontenac		
KINGSTON LAND CLAIMANTS 1842 & 1843 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON PATRIOT 1829-1831 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON TOWNSHIP 1796	Trans Linda Herman	Frontenac		From Bill Martin site
KINGSTON TOWNSHIP INDEX 1851 CENSUS	Kingston & District United Empire Loyalists	Frontenac	1984	
KINGSTON UPPER CANADA HEARLD (1838), 1839-1840 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON UPPER CANADA HEARLD 1825 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KINGSTON, UPPER CANADA PARISH REGISTER 1785-1811	Edited by A H Young	Frontenac	1921	
KIOSK MAP		Map Drawer		
KIPLING 1893-1993	Compiled by Hilder Ackerland	Nipissing		Background of Kipling Ont. Brief History 1893-1993
KIRKLAND DISTRICT GAME & FISH PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION MAPS	Compiled by Ministry of Natural Resources	Maps	1969	Contains township maps
KIRKLAND LAKE MAP		Map Drawer		
KIRKLAND LAKE- A SOUVENIR	Michael Barnes	Temiskaming	1981	
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART A	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART B	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART C	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART D	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART E	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		

KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART F	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART G	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART H	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART I	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART J	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART K	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	
KIRKLAND LAKE CEMETERY PART L	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS B-M-D & HISTORICAL NOTES 1933-1940	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1997	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS B-M-D 1862-1932	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1997	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS B-M-D 2000-2005	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS INDEX 1930-1939	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1997	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS INDEX 1940-1949	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1998	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS INDEX 1960-1965	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2004	
KIRKLAND LAKE NORTHERN DAILY NEWS INDEX 1997-1999	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2000	
KIRKLAND LAKE STORY	Andre Wetjen	Temiskaming	1988	A Pictorial History
KIRKLAND LAKE-ON THE MILE OF GOLD	Michael Barnes	Temiskaming	1994	
KIRKLAND NORTHERN DAILY NEWS INDEX 1950-1959	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2001	
KIRKPATRICK, BADGEROW, APPLEBY & CASIMIR (parts) 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
KITCHENER & WATERLOO VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1984	
KITCHENER & WATERLOO VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1985	
KITCHENER & WATERLOO VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1986	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1986	
KITCHENER & WATERLOO VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1988	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1988	

KITCHENER MARRIAGE & DEATH NOTICES 1856-1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KITCHENER-BRESLAU MAP		Map Drawer		
KITH ' N KIN	Joanna McEwen	Simcoe	1978	Reminiscences, Biographies Genealogies, Photographs
KITLEY LEEDS COUNTY 1804 CENSUS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
KITLEY TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES See Toledo Presbyterian, Toledo on the Hill, Forbes Cemetery, St. Phillip Niri's	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		
KITLEY TOWNSHIP CENSUS 1801-1844	Transcribed by D J Browne	Leeds & Grenville	1992	
KITLEY TOWNSHIP CENSUS OF 1851	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1990	
KITLEY TOWNSHIP ST. PHILIP NERI ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		
KITLEY TOWNSHIP ST. PHILLIP NERI CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		
KITLEY TOWNSHIP TOLEDO ON THE HILL CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		
KITLEY TOWNSHIP TOLEDO PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville	1979	
KITLEY TWO FORBES CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		
KIWANIS CLUB OF TORONTO 1917-1942	Compiled by J Smyth Carter	Toronto	1942	
LABRADOR NEWFOUNDLAND TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1988	Compiled by Tele-Direct Services	Provinces	1988	
LAC ST. CHARLES 1946				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec
LADYSMITH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1992	
LAKE ELOIDA CEMETERY REAR OF YONGE & ESCOTT TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Leeds County Cemetery
LAKE IN THE HILLS	Compiled by Patricia Lee	Parry Sound	1989	Strong Township & Sundridge 1875-1925
LAKE TEMISKAMING - ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO THE HISTORY & HERITAGE	Temiskaming Abitibi Heritage Association	Temiskaming		
LAKEFIELD ANGLICAN CHURCH BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1857-1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LAMARCHE FAMILY See Book of Memories				
LAMBTON COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Lambton	1987	
LAMBTON COUNTY CONSTABLES 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		

LAMBTON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 23	Compiled & edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Lambton	1990	
LAMBTON COUNTY SOME BIRTH RECORDS 1848-1849 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LAMPS FOREVER LIT	Bernie Jaworsky	Temiskaming	2001	Memorial to Kirkland Lake Area Miners
LANARK 1871 CENSUS see index 1871 census lanark				
LANARK COUNTY - see In Search of Lanark				
LANARK COUNTY 1820				
LANARK COUNTY 1842 CENSUS	Compiled by J R Ernest Miller	Lanark	1987	
LANARK COUNTY LOCATION REPORT 1820	Kingston OGS	Lanark	1987	
LANARK COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869	Elizabeth Hancocks	Lanark	1994	
LANARK COUNTY PASSENGER LISTS		Lanark	2000	
LANARK COUNTY see Passenger Lists Settlers				
LANARK COUNTY-PRESTONVALE CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LANARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES	Kingson OGS	Lanark	1989	Baptismal & Marriage Records of Presbyterian Churches in Dalhousie & Lanark Townships.
LANARK See Caldwell's of Lanark		Lanark		
LANARK SOCIETY SETTLERS "The"	Carol Bennett	Lanark	1991	Includes bibliographical references & index
LANARK VILLAGE ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LAND CLAIMANTS 1845-1846 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LAND CLAIMS CERTIFICATES INDEX	Compiled by Wilfred R Lauber	Military	1995	Of Upper Canada Militiamen who served in the War of 1812-1814
LAND GRANTS UPPER CANADA 1787-1791 see Ontario Archives 17th Report		Ontario Land Records		
LAND GRANTS UPPER CANADA 1792-1796 See Ontario Archives 18th report		Ontario Land Records		
LAND GRANTS UPPER CANADA 1796-1798 See Ontario Archives 20th Report		Ontario Land Records		

LAND OWNERS OF THE MECKLENBURY(ONTARIO) DISTRICT 1790				From the Internet 2001
LAND RECORD INDEX-TOWNSHIP LISTING				On microfiche
LAPRAIRIE COMTE MARIAGES 1751-1972	Compiled by Irene Jette	Quebec	1974	
LARDER LAKE CEMETERY-HEARST TOWNSHIP	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
LARIVIERE FAMILY See Book of Memories				
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 1	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 3	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 4	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1994	
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 5	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1994	
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 6	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2003	
LASALLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SECTION 9	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1994	
LATCHFORD PIONEER CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstrong Township to Dack Township
LAUDER & WILKES 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
LAURENTIAN HILLS TOWN				See Chalk River
LAURENTIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1974 RENFREW DISTRICT			1974	Hi-Lites 1974
LAURENTIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1975 RENFREW DISTRICT			1975	
LAURENTIAN VIEW CEMETERY PETAWAWA	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
LAURIER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
LAUZON MARIAGES (ST. JOSEPH DE LA POINTE-DE-LEVY) 1679-1965	Compiled by B. Pointbriand	Quebec	1966	
LAVAL ET LAC BEAUPORT 1834				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec
LAXTON TOWNSHIP BAILEY CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
LE MYSTERE DE BEAUCAGE	Camille R Perron	Nipissing	1985	
LECLAIR FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2004	August 1917 - July 1944
LEE VALLEY CEMETERY MASSEY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
LEEDS & GRENVILLE HISTORY OF	Thad. W H Leavitt	Leeds & Grenville	1986	
LEEDS & GRENVILLE 1871 CENSUS	Editor Bruce Elliott	Leeds & Grenville	1990	

LEEDS & GRENVILLE ANCESTOR RESEARCH	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1984	
LEEDS & GRENVILLE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869 Vol 20	Elizabeth Hancocks	Leeds & Grenville	1987	
LEEDS & GRENVILLE COUNTYS FAMILIES OF	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1985	
LEEDS COUNTY BASTARD TOWNSHIP SHELDON CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1976	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
LEEDS COUNTY BROWNTOWN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
LEEDS COUNTY GLEN BUELL CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
LEEDS COUNTY GLEN ELBE & HOLMES CEMETERIES	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1981	See Cemeteries of Leeds County See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
LEEDS COUNTY MANHARD CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		
LEEDS COUNTY PORTLAND ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY BASTARD TOWNSHIP	Rev Bernard Heywood	Leeds & Grenville	1979	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
LEEDS COUNTY PORTLAND UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY BASTARD TOWNSHIP	Rev Bernard Heywood	Leeds & Grenville	1979	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
LEEDS REAR ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Recorded by W J Miller	Leeds & Grenville	1981	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
LEFEBVRE	Jean-guy Lefebvre	Nipissing	1985	
LEFROY TOWNSHIP ALGOMA DISTRICT 1881 CENSUS	Trans. Paula Easton	Algoma		
LEGACY ALMOST LOST	Elizabeth Chish-Graham	Parry Sound		An Anthology of Kilworth Country
LENNOX & ADDINGTON ASSESSMENT ROLL		Lennox Addington		From the Internet
LENNOX & ADDINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869	Elizabeth Hancocks	Lennox Addington	1983	
LENNOX & ADDINGTON HISTORICAL GLIMPSES	Lennox & Addington Historical Society	Lennox Addington	1964	
LENNOX & ADDINGTON INDEX TO 1851 CENSUS	Compiled by Renie Rumpel	Lennox Addington	2000	
LENNOX COUNTY LUTHERAN CHURCH REC. 1793-1832		Lennox Addington	1905	From the Bill Martin site
LES CANTONS DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC	Compiled by M F X Fafard	Quebec	1913	
LES FRASER'S RENFREW	Leslie Johnston Fraser	Renfrew		
LES REGISTRES DE LA GASPESIE 1752-1850	Abbe Patrice Gallant	Quebec	1961	

LES REGISTRES GASPIENS SAINT PATRICK DE DOUGLASTOWN 1845-1978	Compiled by Mario Mimeault	Quebec	1981	Marriages & Notations in the margins see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
LES TROIS RIVIERES 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		See Lett's Remember Lett's Remember Letts
LETT FAMILY	Family History	Ottawa Valley		See Two Hundred Year History & Genealogy
LEWIS ISAAC FAMILY	Family History	Middlesex		
L'HOPITAL GENERAL DE QUEBEC PAROISSE NOTRE-DAME DES ANGES MARIAGES DES MARRIAGES 1693-1961	Compiled by B Pontbriand	Quebec	1962	
LIFE OF MRS. JOHN JAMES DURRELL	Mary Ann Emerentia Durrell	Parry Sound		
LIFT UP YOUR HEARTS	Rev Joseph C Legree	Renfrew	1988	A History of the Roman Catholic Church in Diocese of Pembroke
LIGHT OF OTHER DAYS		Muskoka	1976	History of Gravenhurst
LIKE RABBITS IN ERNESTOWN	Russ Waller UE	Frontenac	1986	A marital network file of original settlers in 1784
LIKE RABBITS SUPPLEMENT	Russ Waller	Frontenac	1987	Frontenac, Lennox & Addington Counties
LINCOLN & WELLAND COUNTYS MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 19	Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Lincoln	1989	
LINCOLN & WELLAND ONTARIO COUNTIES 1876	Compiled by the Ministry of Agriculture	Maps	1972	
LINCOLN WELLAND INDEX 1871 CENSUS	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Lincoln	1993	
LINDSAY VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY CREMATIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1999	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
LINDSAY VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY SECTION F	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1998	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
LINDSAY VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY SECTION H	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1998	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
LINDSAY VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY SECTION I	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1998	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
LINDSAY'S ROOTS PAST & PRESENT	Vern O'Connor	Victoria	1985	
LITTLE IMMIGRANTS	Kenneth Bagnell	Emigrants to Canada	1980	The orphans who came to Canada
LIVELY CEMETERY - see WATERS TOWNSHIP CEMETERY				
LIVING MEMORIES LAURIER AVENUE UNITED CHURCH		Nipissing	1963	History of Laurier Ave United Church
LOCAL HISTORIES OF ONTARIO MUNICIPALITIES 1951-1977	Barbara B Aitken	Ontario History	1978	

LOCAL HISTORIES OF ONTARIO MUNICIPALITIES 1977-1987	Barbara B Aitken	Ontario History	1989	
LOCAL HISTORIES OF ONTARIO MUNICIPALITIES 1987-1997	Barbara B Aitken	Ontario History	1999	
LOCKSLEY UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
LOGGERS, SETTLERS & LUMBERMEN	Lana Fleming	Parry Sound	1994	Oral History of Early Life in the Port Loring Area
LOGGING ON THE SCHYAN	Vernon Price	Quebec	1993	Collection of memories & photos of a winter's logging on the Schyan River
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1800-1833	Compiled by Oxford OGS	Middlesex		
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 4 PART 1 1798-1841	Compiled by Dan Walker & Robert W Calder	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1995	
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 4 PART 2 1841-1852	Compiled by Dan Walker & Robert W Calder	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1995	
LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGES 1800-1833 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous .		
LONDON DISTRICT QUARTER SESSION MINUTES 1800-1818 See Ontario Archives 22 Report	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records		
LONDON ON BROCK ST CEMETERY	Compiled by David H Carr	Middlesex		See Cemeteries Middlesex County Binder

LONDON- THE FOREST CITY 1793-1938	Compiled by Junior Historical Society Lorne Ave Public School	Middlesex		
LONDON TOWNSHIP PIONEERS	Compiled by Frederick T Rosser	Middlesex	1978	includes a few families from adjoining areas
LONDON TOWNSHIP-DENFIELD CEMETERY	Compiled by J E McAndless	Middlesex		See Cemeteries Middlesex County Binder
LONDON TOWNSHIP-MEDWAY CEMETERY	Compiled by J E McAndless	Middlesex		See Cemeteries Middlesex County Binder
LONDON TOWNSHIP-TELFER CEMETERY (ENGLISH SETTLEMENT)	Compiled by J E McAndless	Middlesex		See Cemeteries Middlesex County Binder
LONDON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Middlesex	1983	
LONDON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Middlesex	1984	
LONDON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Middlesex	1987	
LONDON VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Middlesex	1985	
LONDON WESTERN GLOBE MARRIAGE NOTICES 1846 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LONDON-MIDDLESEX 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Middlesex	1990	
LONG ISLAND (NORTH GRAND PRE) KINGS COUNTY NOVA SCOTIA - A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY	Compiled by Douglas Eaton Eagles	Provinces	1977	
LONG LAKE CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		Long Lake Road
LONG MARCH - THE	R A Hopkins	Ontario History	1969	History of the Ontario Public School Men Teacher's Federation
LONG SAULT - NATIVE PEOPLE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	Native people
LONG SAULT See St. Regis Births etc		Prescott Russell		
LONGUEUIL TOWNSHIP PRESCOTT COUNTY See Cassburn Cemetery				
LOOKING BACK 1900 - 1953		Nipissing		Insert to daily paper
LOOKING BACK 1954 - 1981		Nipissing		Insert to daily paper
LOOKING BACK 1982 - 1999		Nipissing		Insert to daily paper
LORDS MILLS - CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 & 2
LORRAIN TOWNSHIP-AUSTIN/BIGELOW/BOWERS CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
LOST NAMES & PLACES OF EASTERN ONTARIO	Alan Rayburn	Ontario History	1993	

LOTBINIERE COMTE 1744-1950, DESCHAILLONS-1744, FORTIERVILLE- 1882, PARISVILLE-1900	Compiled by B. Pontbriand	Quebec	1976	
LOUGHBOROUGH FRONTENAC COUNTY 1819 CENSUS		Ontario Miscellaneous		
LOUGHBOROUGH/PORTLAND TOWNSHIP 1891 CENSUS		Frontenac		From Internet
LOUNT 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
L'OUTAOUAIS COUNTY PROTESTANT MARIAGES-METHODISTS & UNITED CHURCH	Compiled by Ernest Blondin	Quebec	1986	
L'OUTAOUAIS COUNTY PROTESTANT MARIAGES-PRESBYTERIANS & ANGLICANS	Compiled by Ernest Blondin	Quebec	1986	
LOWER LITCHFIELD CEMETERY	Compiled by Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group Hamilton Branch UEL	Quebec	1991	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec - aka Litchfield United Church Cemetery, Litchfield Presbyterian Church Cemetery & Litchfield Church of Scotland Cemetery
LOYALIST ANCESTORS	Association	Hamilton	1986	Some Families of the Hamilton area
LOYALIST CHILDREN OF UPPER CANADA	Compiled by Pathfinder Genealogical Services	Loyalists		A Collection of Names
LOYALIST GLENGARRY	Various	Prescott Russell		
LOYALIST PROVISIONING LISTS 1786	Compiled by Niagara Peninsula OGS	Loyalists		
LOYALIST SETTLEMENTS 1783-1789	Compiled by Ministry of Citizenship & Culture	Maps	1983	
LOYALIST SPY	Mary Beacock Fryer	Loyalists	1974	
LOYALISTS & DISCHARGED SOLDIERS AT CHALEUR BAY, ROLL OF JESSUP'S RANGERS 1781, MCALPINE'S VOLUNTEERS 1779, LOYALISTS AT MACHICHE 1779, LOYALISTS AT SOREL 1784		Loyalists		
LOYALISTS & NEPEAN	Norman K Crowder	Carleton County	1985	
LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO	Compiled by William D Reid	Loyalists	1973	
LOYALISTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	Claude Halstead Van Tyne	Loyalists	1989	
LOYALISTS LINEAGES OF CANADA 1783- 1983	Toronto Branch United Empire Loyalists Association	Loyalists	1984	
LOYALISTS LINEAGES OF CANADA Vol 2 PART 1	Toronto Branch United Empire Loyalists Association	Loyalists	1991	

LOYALISTS LINEAGES OF CANADA VOL 2 PART 2	Toronto Branch United Empire Loyalists Association Compiled by E Keith Fitzgerald	Loyalists	1991	
LOYALISTS LISTS	Compiled by Heritage Branch-Montreal of the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada	Loyalists		Over 2000 Loyalist Names & Families from the Haldimand Papers
LOYALISTS OF QUEBEC 1774-1825	Montreal Heritage Branch of the United Empire Loyalists	Loyalists	1989	
LOYALISTS OF QUEBEC 1774-1825	Compiled by The Sir John Johnson Centennial Branch UEL	Quebec	1989	A Forgotten History
LOYALISTS OF THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS OF QUEBEC		Loyalists	1992	
LOYALISTS REGIMENT & THE SETTLEMENT OF PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY 1784	H C Burleigh Research & Transcription by W Bruce Antliff	Loyalists	1977	
LOYALISTS SETTLEMENTS 1783-1789		Loyalists	1985	
LUNCH BUCKET CHRONICLES		Parry Sound	1990	A History of Rural East Parry Sound Public Schools
LUNENBURG DISTRICT BIRTHS MARRIAGES DEATHS 1790-1800	Compiled by Johannes Helmut Merz	Prescott Russell	1991	
LUNENBURG-AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY	Compiled by Brian Cuthbertson	Provinces	1996	
LYELL see Airey		Nipissing		
LYELL See Murchison		Nipissing		
LYELL see Sabine		Nipissing		
LYN CEMETERY ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP				See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
LYNDOCH TOWNSHIP See Brudenell Township				
MABINOGI AN CLEM	Frederic Climo & Percy Climo	Perth	1975	Climo Family
MACHAR 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MACHAR TOWNSHIP PARRY SOUND DISTRICT EARLY SETTLEMENTS MAP	Compiled by Alanna Halinen	Maps		
MACKAY TOWNSHIP See Petawawa				
MACKENZIE & BURTON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MACKEY PARISH CEMETERY		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
MACKEY VILLAGE ST. NARCISSUS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Maria, Clara Head Township Cemeteries
MACPHERSON & PART KIRKPATRICK 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	

MACPHERSON TOWNSHIP CEMETERY OUR LADY OF THE VISITATION	Nipissing OGS Madawaska District High School	Nipissing	1985	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
MADAWASKA 1871 CENSUS MADAWASKA CEMETERIES See MADAWASKA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY (NEW)	Madawaska Valley High School Genealogy Club	Renfrew	1993	See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
MADAWASKA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY (OLD)	Madawaska Valley High School	Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
MADOC & ELZEVIR See Fabric of a Dream MAGNETIC MUSKOKA	Muriel Grigg	Leeds & Grenville Muskoka	1971	
MAIDSTONE TOWNSHIP, ESSEX COUNTY BIRTHS 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MAIN STATE ARCHIVES NEW YORK BRIDES AND/OR GROOMS PRIOR TO 1892		United States		Courtesy of the Maine State Archives See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
MAISONVILLE TOWNSHIP-BLACK- BIEDERMAN FAMILY CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	
MALAHIDE TOWNSHIP ELGIN COUNTY MILITIA MEN OF 1828		Elgin		Taken From Internet
MALAHIDE-ELGIN COUNTY BAPTISMS 1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MANHARD CEMETERY ELIZABETHTOWN TOWNSHIP				See Cemeteries of Elizabethtown Township
MANITOULIN "THE ISLE OF THE OTTAWAS"	F.W. Major (compiler)	Manitoulin	1985	The story of early life on the Grand Manitoulin Island; originally printed in 1934 in the Recorder Press newspaper
MANITOULIN ISLAND 1901 CENSUS - BOOK 4	S. Ste-Marie OGS	Manitoulin	2000	
MANVERS TOWNSHIP BALLYDUFF CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP BETHEL OLD METHODIST CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP FALLIS METHODIST CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP GRAHAM'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP HALE'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP JANETVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2

MANVERS TOWNSHIP JANETVILLE UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP MCCREA'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP PONTYPOOL UNITED CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MANVERS TOWNSHIP ST. ALBAN'S ABANDONED CEMETERY ANGLICAN	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MAPLE CREST CEMETERY DOWLING TOWNSHIP	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1981	Simmons Road., Dowling Township.
MAPLE VALE CEMETERY SMITH FALLS, MARCH/HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP 1821 CENSUS		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries Leeds County
MARIA TOWNSHIP BATTLE HILL CEMETERY		Carleton County		
MARIAGES DE CAP SAINT-IGNACE 1669-1973	M. L'adee Armand Proulx	Renfrew		See Battle Hill Cemetery Maria Clara Head Cemeteries
MARIAGES DE CAP SAINT-IGNACE 1669-1973	M. L'adee Armand Proulx	Quebec	1976	
MARIAGES DU COMET DE QUEBEC	J O E Ross, Gabrielle Gingras, B Pontbriand	Quebec	1969	Valcartier, Laval & Lac Beauport, Stoneham, Notre-Dames des Laurentides, Tewkesbury, St. Emile, Lac St. Charles
MARIPOSA THE BANNER TOWNSHIP	Ross W Irwin	Victoria	1884	A history of the Township of Mariposa, Victoria County
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP ABANDONED CEMETERY BLACK FAMILY PLOT	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #2
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP EAST OAKWOOD CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP LITTLE BRITAIN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP SALEM				
MARIPOSA CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby/Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1990	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP SALEM				
MARIPOSA CEMETERY SOUTH SECTION	Whitby/Oshawa OGS	Victoria	1990	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP SOUTH VALENTIA CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP ZION CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
MARKDALE & FLESHERTON	Editor Wilma Breakwell	Grey		
MARKSTAY ST. MARKS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Sudbury		
MARKSTAY PINEHILL CEMETERY		Sudbury		
MARKSTAY ST. JEAN DE DIEU ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY		Sudbury		

MARLBOROUGH & MONTAGUE TOWNSHIP 1820-21-22 CENSUS		Lanark	2000	
MARLBOROUGH TOWNSHIP, See Census Marlborough & Montague Townships 1820, 1821, 1822		Lanark		
MARQUIS TOWNSHIP-ROUND LAKE CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
MARRAIGES OF SAINTE-ROSE DE LIMA 1890-1963	Compiled by Georges L Jean	Quebec	1965	Papineau County
MARRIAGE & DEATH NOTICES INDEX FROM MANITOBA NEWSPAPERS 1859-1881 VOL 1	Compiled by the Manitoba Genealogical Society Inc	Provinces	1986	
MARRIAGE RECORD OF REFORMED CHURCH ALBANY NEW YORK 1683-1804		United States		Typescript by Arthur C M Kelly, Rhinebeck New York
MARRIAGE REGISTER 1803-1823 OF STEPHEN CONGER & WHITE CHAPEL CEMETERY	Compiled by R I & Verona Milnr	Prince Edward County	1986	
MARRIAGES - EARLY ONTARIO see CHRISTIAN MESSENGER	Compiled by Hamilton OGS	Upper Canada		
MARRIAGES & BAPTISMS (PRESBYTERIAN) ELIZABETHTOWN BROCKVILLE 1812-1842		Leeds & Grenville		Taken From Internet
MARRIAGES FROM THE HUNGERFORD TOWNSHIP REGISTERS 1876-1926	Allen D Piper	Prince Edward County		
MARRIAGES IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1778-1816	Compiled by Harry M Strickler	United States	1976	
MARRIAGES JOHNSTOWN See Johnstown District	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		
MARRIAGES OF ST. BERNADETTE'S BONFIELD 1884 - 1929	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
MARRIAGES REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCH NORTH BAY 1896-1926 2ND COPY	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
MARTEN LAKE MAP		Map Drawer		
MARTER TOWNSHIP - FRASER FAMILY CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
MARTIN	Family History	Grenville		See At My Mother's Knee and Other Places
MARTIN FAMILY	Family History	Temiskaming		See A Close Knit Family
MARTLAND 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	
MARTYN FUNERAL HOME	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		Index of Funeral Home Registers 1907 - 1980

MARTYN FUNERAL HOME TRANSCRIPT OF FUNERAL HOME REGISTERS 1907 - 1950 SURNAMES A - K	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
MARTYN FUNERAL HOME REGISTER 1907 - 1950 L - Z	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
MARTYN FUNERAL HOME REGISTER 1907 -1950 A - K	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
MARTYN FUNERAL HOME TRANSCRIPT OF FUNERAL HOME REGISTERS 1907-1950 SYRBANES L - Z	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
MARYSBERG MAP 1784		Map Box		
MASKINONGE COMTE LOUISEVILLE (PAROISSE ST. ANTOINE DE RIVIERE-DU-LOUP) REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES 1714-1941	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
MASSEY JEWISH CEMETERY		Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
MASSEY LEE VALLEY CEMETERY		Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
MASSEY PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury	1981	See Massey Area Cemeteries
MASSEY RIVER ROAD CEMETERY		Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
MASSEY ZION LUTHERAN CEMETERY		Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
MASTER INDEX OF NIPISSING CEMETERIES	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
MATANE OUEST REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES VOL 2 1844-1984	Compiled by Societe de Genealogie de Quebec	Quebec	1985	
MATAWATCHAN TOWNSHIP See Griffith Township				
MATHESON CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Cochrane		
MATTAWA	Leo Morel	Nipissing		
MATTAWA OUR TIMELESS TOWN	Gerard Therrien	Nipissing	1999	
MATTAWA DISTRICT MAP	Compiled by Ontario Minstry of Natural Resources	Maps	1979	
MATTAWA DISTRICT MAP	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch	Maps	1967	
MATTAWA RECORDER EXTRACTS	Compiler Barb Moore			2001-2002-2004-2005
MATTAWA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY See St. Anne's Roman Catholic Cemetery				
MATTAWA UNION CEMETERY See Pinehill Cemetery				
MATTAWAN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
MAY, SALTER, & TOWNSHIP 116 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	

MCCABE LIST	Bruce S Elliott	Renfrew	1991	
MCCABE LIST (REVISED)	Bruce S Elliott	Renfrew	2002	Revised Edition Early Irish in the Ottawa Valley
MCCONKEY, MILLS, WILSON & HARDY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MCCORMICK	Desmond Gourley	Ottawa Valley		Stories of Our Ancestors
MCCORMICK	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families
MCCURDY	Desmond Gourley	Ottawa Valley		Stories of Our Ancestors
MCDIARMID CATHERINE	Family History	Bruce County		See Descendants of Archibald Shewfelt.....
MCDOUGALL 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MCDOUGALL CHARLES	Family History	Welland		Erin Township
MCFARLANE CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1985	
MCGUIGAN CEMETERY WOLFORD TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
MCKELLAR 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MCKIM 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	
MCLEAN & RIDOUT TOWNSHIPS	Compiled by Orange Lodge			
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MAPS	Members	Maps		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1941		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1943		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1944		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1948		Hamilton	1948	
MCMASTER MARMOR 1949		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1950		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1951		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1952		Hamilton		
MCMASTER MARMOR 1958		Hamilton		
MCMASTER UNIVERSITY ALUMNI DIRECTORY 1992		Hamilton	1992	
MCMASTER UNIVERSITY ALUMNI DIRECTORY 1997		Hamilton	1998	
MCMURRICH 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MCNAB TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	
MCNAB TOWNSHIP CEMETERY		Renfrew		See McNabb Township Cemeteries
MCNAB TOWNSHIP GOSHEN PUBLIC CEMETERY	Lois Mae Eady Dick	Renfrew	1993	See McNabb Township Cemeteries
MEDONTE - A TOWNSHIP REMEMBERED	Mary Garbutt	Simcoe	2003	
MEGANTIC COUNTY ANGLO-PROTESTANTS REPERTORY OF B-M-D 1826-1991	Compiled by Paul Vachon	Quebec	1992	

MELANCHTON TOWNSHIP-HORNINGS MILLS CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
MELANCHTON TOWNSHIP-SPRING VALLEY CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
MELANCHTON TOWNSHIP-ST. PATRICK'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
MELANCHTON TOWNSHIP-ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
MELANCHTON TOWNSHIP-UNITED CHURCH GRAVE ROAD CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
MELTED YEARS	Maude Groom	Temiskaming	1971	History of Bucke & Dymond Township
MEMOIR 70 # 8 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SERIES-FAMILY HUNTING TERRITORIES & SOCIAL LIFE OF VARIOUS ALGONKIAN BANDS OF THE OTTAWA VALLEY	Compiled by F G Speck	First Nations	1915	
MEMOIR 71 # 9 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SERIES- MYTHS & FOLK-LORE OF THE TIMISKAMING ALGONQUIN & TIMAGAMI OJIBWA	Compiled by F G Speck	First Nations	1915	
MEMORIAL TO KIRKLAND LAKE AREA MINERS see LAMPS FOREVER LIT				
MEMORIES OF BURK'S FALLS & DISTRICT	Editor Larry J. Barry	Parry Sound	1979	
MEMORIES THROUGH THE MISTS OF TIME	Alma Wallis	Cochrane	1998	Reises Family History
MEN OF UPPER CANADA MILITIA NOMINAL ROLLS 1828-1829	Edited by Bruce S Elliott	Military	1995	
MENNONITE IMMIGRATION TO WATERLOO COUNTY	Transcribed by Lee Sherry	Waterloo	1997	
MERRICKVILLE CEMETERIES		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
MERSEA TOWNSHIP ESSEX COUNTY FOX FAMILY CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MERWIN FAMILY OF NORTH AMERICA	Miles Merwin Association Inc	United States	1978	
METHODIST PAPERS NOTICES see MORE NOTICES FROM METHODIST PAPERS		Upper Canada		

METHODISTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH BAPTISMAL REGISTER 1849-1886 see INDEX TO NIAGARA CONFERENCE METHODISTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH BAPTISMAL REGISTER 1849-1886 INDEX METROPOLITAN UNITED CHURCH TORONTO		Upper Canada		
		Toronto	1985	Congregational Directory
MICHAEL KENNEDY FAMILY OF KINLOSS	Frank Ellis Wickson	Bruce	1991	
	Edited by Conna Valley Russell	Quebec	1982	Censuses under the French, British & Americans
MICHIGAN CENSUSES 1710-1830				
MICKSBURG ST. STEPHENS ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1997	
MICROFILMS ET MICRO FICHES PRODUITS CATALOGUE 1995	La Federation Des Familles-Souches Quebecoises Inc	Quebec	1995	Catalogue for ordering films & fiche from the National Archives of Quebec
MIDDLESEX COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 27	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Middlesex	1991	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY MARRIAGES & BAPTISMS 1848-1858	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Middlesex	2001	
MIDDLESEX ENGLAND ST. MARY AT FINCHLEY CEMETERY & ST. JOHN WHITSTONE		England		Microfiche
MIDLAND'S PAST INHABITANTS	Compiled by Stella M Gianetto	Simcoe	1979	Tombstone Inscriptions of cemeteries of Midland Simcoe County
MIGRATION OF VOYAGEURS FROM DRUMMOND ISLAND TO PENETANGUISHENE IN 1828	Ontario Historical Society	Simcoe	1998	
MILITARY REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR THE STATION OF FORT GEORGE UPPER CANADA 1821-1827	Compiled by Ontario Historical Society	Upper Canada	2000	
MINESING - ST. PETER'S ANGLICAN CHURCH 1885-1975	Parish of St. Peter's	Simcoe	1975	
MINTO MEMORIES-FAMILIES, FACTS & FABLES	Edited by Marsha Boulton	Wellington	1988	
MISCELLANEOUS LISTS & PETITIONS - ROYAL REGIMENTS 1700s		Loyalists		
MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES (FROM VARIOUS ONTARIO NEWSPAPERS) 1831-1846 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MISCELLANEOUS OBITS		Nipissing	2005	Miscellaneous Obituaries from the Nugget
MISKIMMONS THOMAS & ANN COBURN FAMILY	Compiled by Fay Bennett	Renfrew	1996	

MISSISSAUGA'S HERITAGE-THE FORMATIVE YEARS 1798-1879	Compiled by Recreation & Parks Dept Mississauga	Halton-Peel	1983	
MOHAWK VALLEY See Book of Names		United States		
MOHAWK VALLEY See Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families Vols 1 & 2				
MOLLY BRANT	Compiled by Lois M Huey & Bonnie Pulis	Loyalists	1997	
MOMENTS FROM MEMORY: A TREASURY OF HANOVER SOUVENIR BOOK - "MEMORY LANE" REUNION - JULY 1ST TO 5TH, 1981	Hanover	Grey County	1981	
MONETVILLE MORMON CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1988	See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
MONO MILLS PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION BIRTH REGISTERS 1831-1877 see SIMCOE DISTRICT MARRIAGE RECORD OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 16		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages		
MONTAGUE TOWNSHIP see Census Marlborough & Montague Townships 1820, 1821, 1822		Lanark		
MONTEITH CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Cochrane		
MONTEITH TOWNSHIP CEMETERY see SEGUIN FALLS CEMETERY				
MONTIETH 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MONTREAL ST. ANN PARISH B-M 1873-1899	Compiled by Sheila Hennessy & Robert Dunn	Quebec		
MONTREAL 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
MONTREAL NOTRE DAME MARIAGES 1642-1850 A-K	Compiled by Daniel Bergeron	Quebec	1974	
MONTREAL PAROISSE DE RIVIERE DES PRAIRIES 1687-1970	Compiled by Jean Bergeron	Quebec	1982	
MONTREAL PAROISSE DE ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL 1897-1978	Compiled by Charles R Fournier S C	Quebec	1980	
MONTREAL PAROISSE DE ST. FRANCOIS DE SALES 1702-1981	Compiled by Jean Bergeron	Quebec	1983	
MONTREAL REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES DE ILE DUPAS ET DE ILE ST. IGNACE LOYOLA 1704-1960	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
MONTREAL RIVER & TEMAGAMI LAKE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing Branch OGS	Temiskaming	2000	

MONTREAL ST. VINCENT DE PAUL REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1868-1977		Quebec		
MONTREAL TRANSCRIPT 1842-1843 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MONTREAL YESTERDAYS	Edgar Andrew Collard	Quebec	1962	
MONTREAL-CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL	Compiled by Quebec Family History Society	Quebec	1991	
MOOSE TO MOCCASINS	Madeline Katt Theriault	Nipissing	1992	The Story of Ka Kita Wa Pa Na Kwe History of Newfoundland's Fighting Forces in the Second World War
MORE FIGHTING NEWFOUNDLANDERS	Colonel G W L Nicholson	Military	1969	
MORE NOTICES FROM METHODISTS PAPERS 1830-1857	Compiled by Rev Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1986	
MORE NOTICES FROM ONTARIO'S METHODIST PAPERS 1858-1872	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1993	
MORE OBITUARIES FROM ONTARIO'S METHODIST PAPERS 1873-1884	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	2001	
MORE PALATINE FAMILIES	Henry Z Jones Jr	United States	1991	
MORE PIONEER HAMLETS OF YORK	Compiled by York Chapter	York	1985	Canadian-German Folklore See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
MORMON CEMETERY MONETVILLE		Nipissing		
MORRISTON DUFF'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1850- 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MORRISTON-WELLINGTON COUNTY DUFF'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1840-1849 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MOULTON-MOUNT CAMEL CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
MOUNT CALVARY CEMETERY	Compiled by Nancy McGoldrick	Algoma	2007	See Town of Spanish
MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY CALVIN TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Calvin Township
MOUNT ZION UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY PETAWAWA	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
MOUNTAIN AND A CITY	Marjorie Freeman Campbell	Hamilton	1966	The Story of Hamilton
MOWAT & BLAIR 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
MOYEN-NORD ONTARIEN VOL 4	Compiled by Julien Hamelin S.C.	Nipissing	1984	Marriages of Crystal Falls: Sturgeon Falls
MOYEN-NORD ONTARIEN VOL 5	Compiled by Julien Hamelin S.C.	Nipissing	1984	Cache Bay: Field: Lavigne: Verner

MOYEN-NORD ONTARIEN VOL 6	Julien Hamelin	Sudbury	1984	Azilda, Chelmsford, Garson
MOYEN-NORD ONTARIEN VOL 7	Julien Hamelin	Sudbury	1984	Blezard Valley, Hanmer, Val Caron, Val Therese
MOYER JOURNAL see MENNONITE IMMIGRATION TO WATERLOO COUNTY		Waterloo		
MURCHISON, PRESTON & PART LYELL 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
MURRAY TOWNSHIP CARRYING PLACE CEMETERY	Brian Tackaberry	Northumberland	1989	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
MURRAY TOWNSHIP CARRYING PLACE CEMETERY ANNEX	Susan Bergeron	Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
MURRAY TOWNSHIP GUNTER-MAYBEE CEMETERY	Peter Johnson U E	Northumberland	1978	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
MURRAY TOWNSHIP MCCOLL'S CEMETERY	Peter Johnson U E	Northumberland	1979	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #2
MURRAY TOWNSHIP MT CALVARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Recorded by Joy Mathews & Betty Bruce	Northumberland	1995	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MURRAY TOWNSHIP MT EVERGREEN CEMETERY	Recorded by Joy Mathews & Betty Bruce	Northumberland	1994	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MURRAY TOWNSHIP MT ZION CEMETERY	Transcribed by S Molotkew	Northumberland	1988	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MURRAY TOWNSHIP SCOTT CEMETERY (ABANDONED)	Transcribed by Susan Bergeron	Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MURRAY TOWNSHIP ST. GEORGES ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Recorded by Joy Mathews & Betty Bruce	Northumberland	1995	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MURRAY TOWNSHIP WESSEL'S CEMETERY	Compiled by Peter Johnson UE	Northumberland	1977	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
MUSKOKA & PARRY SOUND BELL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1969	Bell Telephone	Parry Sound		Donated by Jack Adam
MUSKOKA & PARRY SOUND BELL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1982	Bell Telephone	Parry Sound		Donated by Jack Adam
MUSKOKA & PARRY SOUND DISTRICT MAP 1881		Mounted Maps		
MUSKOKA DISTRICT PLACES OF WORSHIP INDEX	Compiled by Don Carney	Parry Sound	2000	Before 1900
MUSKOKA THE FIRST ISLANDERS & AFTER	D.H.C. Mason	Parry Sound	1968	
MUSKOKA, PARRY SOUND & NIPISSING DISTRICT CEMETERY INDEX	Compiled by Don Carney	Parry Sound	2000	
MUSKOKA/PARRY SOUND DISTRICT CENSUS 1891	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2006	
MUSKOKA-PARRY SOUND ATLAS	Edited by Ross Cumming	Maps	1972	
MUSTER ROLLS- CANADIAN MILITIA 1832 1850		Military		Where to find them

MY CHILDHOOD IN THE BUSH	Rebecca Atkins	Parry Sound	2001	Rebecca Atkins life growing up in Brent 1913-1919
MY GRANDMOTHER	Janet Erdman	United States	1999	A History of Alma Clarke South Dakota & Saskatchewan
MY KIND OF TOWN	D W Robertson	Nipissing	1981	A selection of columns which have appeared in the North Bay Nugget
MY SEARCH FOR IDENTITY	Keith C Reynolds	Prince Edward County	1976	
NAIRN, LORNE, HYMAN & UNORGANIZED TERRITORY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
NAMES OF EMIGRANTS 1845-1847	Compiled by the Irish Research Group	Emigrants to Canada	1994	Names taken from the records of James Allison, Emigrant Agent at Montreal
NAPANEE PRESBYTERIAN MARRIAGES See Rev John Scott		Lennox Addington		
NAPANEE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY NORTH FREDERICKSBURGH TOWNSHIP	Transc by Arthur Bell	Lennox Addington		
NATHAN FELLOWES DUPUIS & HIS FAMILY	Jane & Costas Varkaris	Frontenac	1980	Professor & Clockmaker of Queen's University
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC ATLAS OF THE WORLD 4TH EDITION	Edited by Gilbert M Grosvenor	Maps	1975	
NATIVE SOLDIERS-FOREIGN BATTLEFIELDS	Written by Janice Summerby	First Nations	2000	
NEGOTIATIONS 1901-1928 TREATY NO.9	Compiled by John Long	First Nations	1978	
NEILSON'S QUEBEC ALMANAC 1799 & OFFICER LISTS OF EARLY MILITIA REGIMENTS 1700s & 1800s		Military		
NELSON TOWNSHIP-UNION BURYING GROUND	Compiled by Miller Peart	Halton-Peel		
NEPEAN TOWNSHIP (NORTH-EAST PART) CARLTON COUNTY MAP		Maps		
NEPEAN TOWNSHIP 1821 CENSUS		Carleton County		
NEPEAN TOWNSHIP ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1974	
NETHERLANDS TO NEW NETHERLAND SHIP'S PASSENGER LIST		United States		Rootsweb
NEUSTADT-THE STORY OF AN ONTARIO VILLAGE	Compiled by Telfer Wegg	Bruce	1995	
NEW AMSTERDAM BAPTISMS AT THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 1639-1710		United States		From Internet
NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS	Sharon Dubeau	Loyalists	1985	A Bicentennial Tribute
NEW LISKEARD MAP		Map Drawer		
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART A	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township

NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART B	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART C	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART D	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART E	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART F	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART G	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART H	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART I	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART J	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART K	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART L	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART M	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART N	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD PIONEER CEMETERY PART O	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
NEW LISKEARD SPEAKER, B-M-D 1906-1912	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
NEW LISKEARD SPEAKER, B-M-D 1913-1920	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2000	
NEW LISKEARD SPEAKER, B-M-D 1920-1924	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1997	
NEW LISKEARD SPEAKER, B-M-D 1925-1929	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1999	
NEW LISKEARD- ST. PAUL'S UNITED CHURCH		Temiskaming		Pictures of the Congregation
NEW LISKEARD ST. PAUL'S UNITED CHURCH 1898-1987 PHOTO DIRECTORY		Temiskaming		
NEW LISKEARD-A PIONEER MINISTRY	Bruce W. Taylor	Temiskaming	1995	Centennial History of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church 1895-1995

NEW LISKEARD-ST.JOHN THE EVANGELIST	Lorne I. Woods	Temiskaming	1973	The history of the Anglican Communion
NEW LOYALIST INDEX	Compiled by Paul J Bunnell	Loyalists	1989	
NEW LOYALISTS INDEX VOL 2	Compiled by Paul J Bunnell	Loyalists	1996	
NEW MEMBERS OF THE YONGE STREET MONTHLY MEETING 1804-1840 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NEW OSWEGATCHIE & THE BLUE CHURCH CEMETERY	Edwin A Livingston	Leeds & Grenville	1987	
NEW OSWEGATHIE HISTORY & BLUE CHURCH CEMETERY	Edited by Edwin A Livingston	Leeds & Grenville	1987	
NEW SUNNYRIDGE CEMETERY HUGEL TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY 1665		United States		Rootsweb
NEW YORK MARRIAGES PREVIOUS TO 1784		United States	1984	
NEW YORK See Denizations Naturalizations etc				
NEW YORK See Index of names in J H French's Gazetteer				
NEWBOYNE ST. PETER'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
NEWCASTLE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 7 PART 1 1810-1848	Compiled by Dan Walker & Sharon Molotkow	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
NEWCASTLE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 7 PART 2 1848-1855	Compiled by Dan Walker & Sharon Molotkow	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
NEWFOUNDLAND - SHIPS & MEN	Compiled by Andrew Horwood	Provinces	1971	Stories of Schooner, Square Rigger, Captains & Crews
NEWFOUNDLAND GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL IN ST. JOHN'S PUBLIC LIBRARY GUIDE- THIRD EDITION	Compiled by Daivd Leamon & Brenda Parmenter	Provinces	1998	
NEWFOUNDLAND GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING		Provinces		Various articles
NEWFOUNDLAND-OLDEST COLONY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE		Provinces	1937	Commemoration of the Coronation of King George VI & Queen Elizabeth May 1937
NEWMARKET MAP		Map Drawer		
NEWSPAPERS & GENEALOGY	Don Hinchley	How To	2008	
NIAGARA CENSUS 1783 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		

NIAGARA CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH BAPTISMAL REGISTER 1849-1886 INDEX PART 1 A to K	Compiled by Louise I Hope	Upper Canada	1994	A guide for genealogists
NIAGARA CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH BAPTISMAL REGISTER 1849-1886 INDEX PART 2 L to Z	Compiled by Louise I Hope	Upper Canada	1994	A guide for genealogists
NIAGARA DISTRICT MINI-ATLAS OF EARLY SETTLERS		Hamilton		
NIAGARA DISTRICT VITAL RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 1 PART 1 1795-1856	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
NIAGARA FALLS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1969	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln Welland	1969	
NIAGARA FALLS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln Welland	1983	
NIAGARA FALLS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln Welland	1984	
NIAGARA FALLS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln Welland	1985	
NIAGARA FALLS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln Welland	1987	
NIAGARA FALLS-ALL SAINTS CHURCH MARRIAGE LICENSES 1885-1902 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NIAGARA MAIL DEATH NOTICES JAN 1847-JULY 1851		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NIAGARA PENINSULA, TORONTO AREA, SIMCOE & DUFFERIN COUNTY ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1828-1870 see ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGE REGISTERS IN ONTARIO CANADA 1828-1870		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages		
NIAGARA REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY MAP		Maps		
NIAGARA ST. MARK'S ANGLICAN CHURCH BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1832-1836 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NIAGARA ST. MARK'S ANGLICAN CHURCH BAPTISMAL RECORDS 1837-1840 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE	Edited by John L Field	Lincoln	1981	
NICABEAU-HOLY SPIRIT ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Quebec	1993	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
NICOLET COMTE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1719-1960	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
NICOLET COMTE 1716-1914	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
NICOLET COMTE GENTILLY REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES 1825-1915	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
NIPISSING	Family History	United States		See Hickey Family Tree
NIPISSING - PASSMORE FAMILY	Family History	Muskoka		See Passmore Family
NIPISSING - DUBEAU				See Descendants of Toussaint Dubeau
NIPISSING 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
NIPISSING 1927	Randy Sawyer	Nipissing	1993	Nipissing Indians
NIPISSING CHAPMANS	Thelma (Chapman) Patterson	Parry Sound	1987	
NIPISSING COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1969	Students of Nipissing College	Nipissing	1969	
NIPISSING DISTRICT & QUEBEC MAP	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch	Maps	1964	
NIPISSING DISTRICT (NORTH-LOWER PORTION) MAP		Maps		
NIPISSING DISTRICT (NORTH-UPPER PORTION) MAP		Maps		
NIPISSING DISTRICT (SOUTH OF MATTAWA RIVER) MAP		Maps		
NIPISSING DISTRICT (SOUTH-UPPER PORTION) MAP		Maps		
NIPISSING DISTRICT 1861 CENSUS	Compiled S Jackson & M E Gartner	Renfrew	1987	
NIPISSING DISTRICT CEMETERIES MASTER INDEX See Master Index of Nipissing				
NIPISSING DISTRICT CENSUS 1891 A - Z	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
NIPISSING DISTRICT CENSUS 1901 A - L	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
NIPISSING DISTRICT CENSUS 1901 LAM - Z	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		
NIPISSING DISTRICT CROWN LAND GRANTS				Extracted listing
NIPISSING DISTRICT PLACES OF WORSHIP INDEX	Don Carney	Nipissing	2000	Before 1900
NIPISSING FROM BRULE TO BOOTH	Murray Leatherdale	Nipissing		

NIPISSING INDIAN RESERVE # 10 ST. LEONARDS CEMETERY COMMANDA TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
NIPISSING JUNCTION UNION CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1989	See Cemeteries of East & West Ferris
NIPISSING RESTOULE PASTORAL CHARGE UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGE REGISTER 1950-1999		Filing Cabinet		
NIPISSING TOWNSHIP (PART OF) NIPISSING DISTRICT MAP		Mounted Maps		
NIPISSING UNITED CEMETERY		Parry Sound	1985	Concession 9 Nipissing Township.
NIPISSING UNIVERSITY COLLEGE THROUGH THE YEARS	Ina E Hutchison	Nipissing	1991	
NIPISSING UNIVERSITY COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1977-1978	Students of Nipissing University College	Nipissing	1978	
NOLLES WILLEM	Family History	United States		Ancestor of the Nelles & Nellis Families of North Amverica
NOMINAL ROLL OFFICERS NCOS MEN CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE 1917		Military		Battalions 122- 159- 162- 228- 256
NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 34 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Haldimand/Norfolk/Went worth	1988	
NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGES OF F.L. WALSH J.P. see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGES OF THOS WELCH J.P. see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NORTH BAY	W K P Kennedy	Filing Cabinet	1961	
NORTH BAY & AREA ENVIRONMENTAL ECONOMIC ATLAS 1978	Research & Cartography by Fandy James Risk (Project Manager)	Maps	1978	
NORTH BAY & AREA ONTARIO MAP	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch Dept of Mines	Maps	1964	
NORTH BAY & AREA ONTARIO MAP (2ND COPY)	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch	Maps	1966	
NORTH BAY & AREA ONTARIO MAP (3RD COPY)	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch	Maps	1977	
NORTH BAY & VICINITY MAP	Distributed by North Bay News Service	Maps		Contains indexed street map of Sturgeon Falls, Widdifield & West Ferris Townships

NORTH BAY & VICINITY MAP (2ND COPY)	Distributed by North Bay News Service	Maps		Contains indexed street map of Sturgeon Falls, Widdifield & West Ferris Townships
NORTH BAY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
NORTH BAY 1913-14	North Bay Board of Trade	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CENSUS 1891	Gerald J Neville	Nipissing	1994	Alphabetical listing of Households & Railway Index
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1956	Vernon	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1958	Vernon	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1962	Vernon	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1964	Vernon	Nipissing	1964	
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1964	Vernon	Nipissing	1964	
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1966	Vernon	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1970	Vernon	Nipissing	1970	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1976	Vernon	Nipissing	1976	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1980	Vernon	Nipissing	1980	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1982	Vernon	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1982	Vernon	Nipissing	1982	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon	Nipissing	1984	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY DIRECTORY 1986	Vernon	Nipissing	1986	Donated by Jack Adam
NORTH BAY CITY MAP		Maps		
NORTH BAY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY 1919-1920	Vernon's Directory	Nipissing	1919-20	Insert from Cobalt Nugget 1919-1920 Very early North Bay and area newspaper - paper copy
NORTH BAY DESPATCH - NOV 24, 1892	North Bay Despatch	Map Rack	1892	
NORTH BAY HYDRO 1885-1973	B M Graham	Nipissing	1973	
NORTH BAY IN POSTCARDS	Bob Atkinson	Nipissing	1981	
NORTH BAY MAP 1980		Map Box		
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL REUNION CLASS OF 1948 -49		Nipissing	1998	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1919-1920	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1920	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1920-1921	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1921	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1922-1923	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1923	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1923-1924	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1924	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1924-1925	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1925	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1925-1926	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1926	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1925-1926	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1926	Teacher's College

NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1931-1932	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1932	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1932-1933	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1933	Teacher's College
NORTH BAY NORMAL SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1950	Students of Normal School	Nipissing	1950	Teachers College
NORTH BAY NOW & THEN VOL #1	Compiled by Muriel Gartner	Nipissing		Newspaper clippings and articles of people in North Bay area
NORTH BAY NOW & THEN VOL #2	Compiled by Muriel Gartner	Nipissing		
NORTH BAY OLD HOME WEEK		Nipissing	1925	2nd copy original cover
NORTH BAY OPP DETACHMENT AREA MAP		Maps		
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1963	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1963	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1964	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1964	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1964-65	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1965	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1966-67	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1967	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1967-68	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1968	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1970	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1970	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1970	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1970	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1971	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1971	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1971-72	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1972	
NORTH BAY TEACHERS COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1972-73	Students of Teachers College	Nipissing	1973	
NORTH BAY TIMES - APR 8, 1897	North Bay Times	Map Rack	1897	Very early North Bay and area newspaper - paper copy
NORTH BAY TIMES - FEB 19, 1891	North Bay Times	Map Rack	1891	Very early North Bay and area newspaper - paper copy
NORTH BAY TIMES - JUL 16, 1891 (Front Page Only)	North Bay Times	Map Rack	1891	Very early North Bay and area newspaper - paper copy
NORTH BAY TIMES - JUL 26, 1906	North Bay Times	Map Rack	1906	Very early North Bay and area newspaper - paper copy
NORTH BAY'S FORT CHIPPEWA 1939-1945	C Gunning	Nipissing	1991	
NORTH BAY'S HOMEFRONT 1939-1945	C Gunning	Nipissing		The City, Its Citizens and World War 11
NORTH BAY'S START POINT 1882	C Gunning	Nipissing	1998	Early Arrivals Tell their Own Story

NORTH CHANNEL CEMETERY See Edwardsburgh Cemetery Leeds & Grenville		Leeds & Grenville		
NORTH COBALT ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
NORTH ERIE SHORE HISTORICAL SOCIETY-CEMETERY HISTORY & MONUMENT INSCRIPTIONS	Compiled by the North Erie Shore Historical Society	Halton-Peel	1986	
NORTH GOWER TOWNSHIP ELMVIEW CEMETERY KARS	Dr R B Curtis	Carleton County		
NORTH RENFREW COUNTY BURIALS	Compiled by Graham, Edwards, Murray, Purvis, Burchart	Renfrew		For areas between Deux Rivieres & Chalk River including Rapides des Joachims in Pontiac
NORTH WORDS	Wilston Steer	Nipissing	1990	Highlights of the Near North's History
NORTH YORKSHIRE ALL SAINTS CHURCH GREAT AYTON		England		
NORTH-EAST NICOL see FERGUS		Wellington		
NORTHEASTERN GEORGIAN BAY & ITS PEOPLE	Wm. A. Campbell	Parry Sound		
NORTHERN DAILY NEWS JAN 1923-DEC 1950	Northern Daily News	Microfilm Cabinet		Microfilm - Newspaper for Kirkland Lake & area (Missing 1944 & 1945)
NORTHERN NEWS THURSDAY 5 OCT 1922		Temiskaming		Cobalt Newspaper
NORTHERN ONTARIO MAP		Map Box		
NORTHERN PARRY SOUND DISTRICT HISTORY	Compiled by Everett Kirton	Parry Sound/Muskoka	1962	
NORTHERN PARRY SOUND HISTORY	Everett Kirton	Parry Sound	1962	
NORTHERN STEAMBOATS	Richard Tatley	Nipissing	1996	Temiskaming, Nipissing & Abitibi
NORTHLAND ECHO 1925	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1925	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1926	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1926	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1927	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1927	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1928	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1928	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1928-29	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1928-29	

NORTHLAND ECHO 1930	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1930	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1931	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1931	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1932	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1931	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1933	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1933	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1934	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1934	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1935	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1947	2nd copy
NORTHLAND ECHO 1937	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1937	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1938	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1938	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1939	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1939	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1940	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1940	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1941	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1941	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1942	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1942	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1946	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1946	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1946	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1946	2nd copy

NORTHLAND ECHO 1947	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1947	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1947	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1935	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1948	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1948	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1949	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1949	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1950	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1950	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1951	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1951	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1952	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1952	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1954	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1954	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1956	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1956	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1957	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1957	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1958	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1958	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1963	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1963	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1964	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1964	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1965	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1965	

NORTHLAND ECHO 1966	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1966	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1967	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1967	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1968	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1968	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1975	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1975	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1977	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1977	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1978	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1978	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1979	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1979	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1985	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1985	
NORTHLAND ECHO 1990	Students of North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	Nipissing	1990	
NORTHLAND POST	Alice Marwick	Cochrane	1950	The Story of the Town of Cochrane
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM COUNTY SURROGATE COURT INDEX 1859-1900	Compiled by June Gibson	Northumberland	1988	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY AS THE CROW FLIES	Leona M Austin	Northumberland	1976	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY 1871 INDEX	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Northumberland	1990	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858- 1869	Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Northumberland	1982	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY OAK HEIGHTS NEIGHBOURS	Allan N Birney	Northumberland	1985	
NORTHUMBERLAND MILITIA RETURN 1828 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
NORWAY BAY UNITED & ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Complied by Nipissing OGS	Quebec		see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec

NORWAY See Between Rocks and Hard Places		Europe		
NOR-WEST NEWS - NEWSLETTERS	Nor-West Genealogy & Historical Society	Thunder Bay		Vermilion Bay
NOS BELLES FIGURES D'AUTREFOIS	La Societe Historique du Nipissing	Nipissing		Bio's of some French people in North Bay area
NOTRE DAME DE VICTOIRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY FIELD TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Field, Crystal Falls, Cache Bay
NOTRE DAME DES ANGES La RIVIERE ST. CHARLES & CHARLESBOURG 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		
NOTRE DAME DES ANGES, LA RIVIERE ST. CHARLES & CHARLESBOURG 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
NOTRE-DAME COLLEGE YEARBOOK 1988	Students of Notre-Dame	Sudbury	1988	
NOTRE-DAME COLLEGE YEARBOOK 1988-1989	Students of Notre-Dame	Sudbury	1989	
NOTRE-DAME COLLEGE YEARBOOK 1989-1990	Students of Notre-Dame	Sudbury	1990	
NOTRE-DAME DES LAURENTIDES 1905				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec
NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-GARDE MARRIAGES QUEBEC CITY 1877-1977		Quebec		
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 1841 CENSUS				
CARLTON IN LINDRICK	Transcriber Karen Walker	England		From Internet
NOVA SCOTIA	Text by Harry Bruce	Provinces	1975	
NOVA SCOTIA GENEALOGIST	Compiled by Genealogical Association of the Royal Nova Scotia Historical Society	Provinces	1985	
NOW & THEN-MORE FOOTNOTES TO PARRY SOUND HISTORY	John Macfie	Parry Sound	1985	
NOW & THEN-FOOTNOTES TO PARRY SOUND HISTORY	John Macfie	Parry Sound	1983	
NUGGET (THE) & NORTH BAY NUGGET JUN 2, 1913-JAN 31, 1947	The Nugget	Microfilm Cabinet		Microfilm - Produced in the early years in Cobalt and in North Bay starting in 1921 (Missing Jan 1917-Mar 1917; Jan 1918-Jun 1919; Oct 1920-Mar 1921; Jul 1921-Sep 1921; Jan 1922-Jun 1922; and Jan 1940-Jun 1940)
NUGGET INDEX 1915 - 1925	Carl Allhusen	Nipissing		
OAKLAND CEMETERY BROCKVILLE VOL 1	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1986	

OAKLAND CEMETERY BROCKVILLE VOL 2	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1986	
OBITUARIES FROM ONTARIO'S CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN 1861-1870	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1988	
OBITUARIES FROM ONTARIO'S CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN 1873-1880	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1996	
OBITUARIES FROM THE CANADA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1873-1884	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	1998	
OBITUARIES FROM THE CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN 1884-1890	Compiled by Donald A McKenzie	Upper Canada	2005	
OBITUARIES MAR 29, 1980 - AUG 31, 1981 NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
OFF THE BEATEN PATH AT GOLDEN VALLEY	Walter Hesman	Parry Sound	1984	60 yrs. Pioneering to Success
OFFICIAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1905				photo copy
OLD BROCKVILLE PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville	1984	See Cemeteries of Brockville, Leeds County
OLD HAILEYBURY CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
OLD PROTESTANT CEMETERY MURCHISON TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1990	See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MURCHISON TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1990	
OLD SUNNYRIDGE CEMETERY HUGEL TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
OLD UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS LIST	Compiled by the United Empire Loyalists	Loyalists	1976	
OLDS & AREA HISTORY	Editor in Chief Helen Smith	Provinces	1980	
OLIVET METHODIST CHURCH HISTORY 1889-1972 see RIPLEY ONTARIO - ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY		Huron		
ON STONY GROUND	Brenda Lee-Whiting	Renfrew	1986	Germans in Renfrew
ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF WINDSOR & ESSEX COUNTY 1854-1954 see GARDEN GATEWAY TO CANADA				
ONTARIO 1871 CENSUS	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Ontario County	1991	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 10TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records		Legislative Assembly 1818-1821
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 11TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1915	Legislative Assembly 1821-1824
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 12TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1916	Legislative Assembly 1821-1824
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 13TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1917	Travels of La Rochefoucault-Liancourts
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 17TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1929	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 18TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1930	

ONTARIO ARCHIVES 19TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1931	Reports of Departments Settling of the Benwicks in Clarke Township
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 1ST REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1904	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 20TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1932	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 21ST REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1933	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 22ND REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records	1934	
ONTARIO ARCHIVES 9TH REPORT	Alexander Fraser	Ontario Land Records		
ONTARIO COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869 Vol 2	Edited by W E Britnell	Ontario County	1979	
ONTARIO ECCLESIASTICAL HOLDINGS OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH # 2		Ontario Miscellaneous	1990	
ONTARIO FEDERAL VOTERS LISTS 1935-1979	Compiled by Dave Obee	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2004	Finding Aid
ONTARIO GAZETTE GUARDIANSHIP NOTICES 1868-1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1869-1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1871 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES 1871 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GAZETTE LEGAL NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INDEX 1962 - 1997	Compiled by Roger W Reid	Newsletter	2000	Index to the OGS Bulletin 1962-1970, Families 1971-1997 & selected subjects
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1984	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1984	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1985	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1985	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1986	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1986	

ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1987	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1987	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1988	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1988	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1989	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1989	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1991	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1991	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1992	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1992	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1993	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1993	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1994	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1994	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1995	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1995	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1996	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1996	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1997	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1997	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1998	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1998	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 1999	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	1999	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2000	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2000	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2001	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2001	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2002	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2002	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2003	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2003	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2004	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2004	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2005	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2005	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2006	Compiled by OGS	Seminars	2006	
ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SEMINAR 2008	Ontario Genealogical Society	Seminars	2008	
ONTARIO GENEALOGY REVISED THIRD EDITION	Compiled by Brenda Dougall Merriman	How To	2002	
ONTARIO JEWS See Jews resident in Ontario 1851-1901				

ONTARIO LAND REGISTRY RECORDS - A GUIDE TO			1994	
ONTARIO MAP		Map Box		
ONTARIO MARRIAGE BONDS 1803-1834	Compiled by Thomas B Wilson	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1985	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE NOTICES	Compiled by William D Reid	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1980	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 1 VOLS 1-4 1869-1873	Compiled by Renie A Rumpel	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 2 VOLS 4-10 1869-1873	Compiled by Renie A Rumpel	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 3 VOLS 11-16 1869-1873	Compiled by Renie A Rumpel	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 4 VOLS 17-21 1869-1873	Compiled by Carrie J Slingsby	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 5 VOLS 22-26 1869-1873	Compiled by Carrie J Slingsby	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS INDEX BOOK 6 VOLS 27-31 1869-1873	Compiled by Carrie J Slingsby	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1996	
ONTARIO MUNICIPAL RECORDS	Compiled by Fraser Dunford	Ontario Miscellaneous	2005	Contains the Collector's Roll
ONTARIO NEWSPAPERS INVENTORY 1793-1986	Compiled & Edited by J Brian Gilchrist	How To	1987	
ONTARIO PEOPLE 1796-1803	Transcribed & Annotated by E Keith Fitzgerald	Ontario Miscellaneous	1993	
ONTARIO PHOTOGRAPHERS LIST 1851-1900	Glen C Phillips	Ontario History	1990	
ONTARIO PHOTOGRAPHERS LIST VOL 2 1901-1925	Glen C Phillips	Ontario History	1997	
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NOS 1-4	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1968	
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1980	
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1980	Ancaster-Wentworth County Garner Cemetery Inscriptions
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1971	Amherstburg Christ Church Deaths 1855
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1982	
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1983	
ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8	Edited by Thomas B Wilson	Ontario Miscellaneous	1990	
ONTARIO RESIDENT JEWS ACCORDING TO THE 1851 TO 1901 CENSUSES OF CANADA	Compiled by Glen Eker	Ontario Miscellaneous	2002	
ONTARIO SCHOOLS & TEACHERS PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous	1954	Contains Public & Separate Schools
ONTARIO SETTLEMENT NAMES INDEX	Compiled by David J Browne	Ontario Miscellaneous	1998	

ONTARIO SOURCES OF RELIGIOUS RECORDS		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ONTARIO TOWNSHIPS	Compiled by M Gartner & C F Prong	Ontario Miscellaneous	1992	
ONTARIO'S CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN OBITUARIES 1861-1870 see OBITUARIES FROM ONTARIO'S CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN		Upper Canada		
ONTARIO'S METHODIST PAPERS MORE NOTICES 1858-1872 see MORE NOTICES FROM ONTARIO'S METHODIST PAPERS		Upper Canada		
OPEONGO LAKE & ALGONQUIN PROVINCIAL PARK MAP	Compiled by Surveys & Mapping Branch Dept of Mines	Maps	1974	
OPEONGO -THE	S Bernard Shaw	Renfrew	1994	Dreams, Despair and Deliverance
OPS TOWNSHIP ABANDONED CEMETERY		Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
OPS TOWNSHIP BUCKLEY CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
OPS TOWNSHIP MOUNT HOREB CEMETERY	Kawarths OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
OPS TOWNSHIP-VICTORIA COUNTY IMMIGRANTS 1829 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ORAL HISTORY OF EARLY LIFE IN THE PORT LORING AREA see LOGGERS, SETTLERS & LUMBERMEN				
ORAL HISTORY OF EARLY TIMES IN PARRY SOUND DISTRICT see TALES FROM ANOTHER TIME				
ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK 1702 CENSUS		United States		Rootsweb
ORANGÉ LODGE HISTORY see THE SPIRIT OF THE TWELFTH				
ORANGÉVILLE SUN NOTICES FEB-AUG 1861 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ORFORD-KENT COUNTY PALMYRA CEMETERY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ORILLIA VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1980	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Simcoe	1980	
ORILLIA VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1982	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Simcoe	1982	

ORILLIA VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Simcoe	1984	
ORO TOWNSHIP See Kith'N'Kin		Simcoe		
ORPHAN PENSIONERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ORR, BLAIR, STEELE	Peter Johnson	Northumberland		
OSCEOLA PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY BROMLEY TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		Also known as McLarens Cemetery. See Bromley Township Cemeteries
OSGOODE TOWNSHIP 1879 CARLETON COUNTY MAP	Compiled by the Archives of Canada	Maps	1978	
OSGOODE TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES VOL 17	Compiled by Osgoode Historical Society	Carleton County	1987	
OSGOODE TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES VOL 9	Compiled by Osgoode Historical Society	Carleton County	1978	
OSGOODE TOWNSHIP SPRINGHILL CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Carleton County	1983	
OSHAWA MAP		Map Drawer		
OSHAWA & WHITBY VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Durham County	1983	
OSHAWA & WHITBY VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Durham County	1984	
OSHAWA & WHITBY VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Durham County	1985	
OSHAWA & WHITBY VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Durham County	1987	
OSHAWA ST. GREGORY'S CEMETERY SECTION 3	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1986	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA ST. GREGORY'S CEMETERY SECTION 4	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1987	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA ST. MARY'S UKRAINIAN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA THORNTON CEMETERY SECTION 3	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA THORNTON CEMETERY SECTION 1 & BABY SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA THORNTON CEMETERY SECTION 4	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OSHAWA THORNTON CEMETERY SECTION 5 & 9	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
OTTAWA & VANIER MARIAGES DE LA PAROISSE ST. CHARLES 1908-1975	Compiled by Julien Hamelin S C	Carleton County		
OTTAWA CARLETON 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by John Carruthers etc	Carleton County	1988	

OTTAWA CARLETON PAPERS MAR 1855 MAY 1864 VOL 28	Compiled by Bur-Mor Publications	Carleton County	1997	
OTTAWA CARLETON PAPERS MAY 1864- DEC 1866 Vol 29	Compiled by Bur-Mor Publications	Carleton County	1997	
OTTAWA COUNTRY-THE	Courtney C J Bond	Renfrew	1968	
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRAIGE REGISTER OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST Vol 6 1816-1853	Dan Walker & Robert Calder	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1995	
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 6: OTTAWA DISTRICT		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages		
OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGSTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
OTTAWA DISTRICT PAPERS (EARLY) VOL 26	Compiled by Bur-Mor Publications	Carleton County	1992	
OTTAWA GERMANIA	Thomas W Carkner	Carleton County	2002	A history of the 19th Century Immigration & Settlement
OTTAWA MARIAGES DE LA PROISSE SACRE-COEUR 1889-1975 Vol 1B	Compiled by Julien Hamelin S C	Carleton County		
OTTAWA MARRIAGES ST. JOSEPHS PARISH 1856-1984	Various Compilers	Carleton County	1985	
OTTAWA VALLEY A glimpse of History	Clyde C Kennedy	Renfrew	1970	
OTTAWA VALLEY EARLY RECORDS	Norman K Crowder	Carleton County	1988	
OTTAWA-CARLETON REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES	Various	Carleton County		
OTTAWA-CARLETON PAPERS OCT 1846- FEB 1855	Compiled by Bur-Mor Publications	Carleton County	1997	
OUR GOLDEN PAST	Cassellholme Writers Group	Nipissing		
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL CHURCH CEMETERY		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials

OUR LADY OF HOLY ANGELS		Renfrew		See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL CEMETERY WESTMEATH TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CEMETERY HAGARTY		Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
OUR LADY OF THE SNOWS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY STONECLIFFE VILLAGE		Renfrew		See Maria, Clara, Head Township Cemeteries
OUR LADY OF THE VISITATION ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MACPHERSON TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Npissing District
OUR TIMISKAMING	Micheline Boucher	Temiskaming	1977	History of Temiskaming Communities Pictorial History of the Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway
OVER THE HILLS TO GEORGIAN BAY	Niall MacKay	Parry Sound	1981	
OVERSEAS DEATHS OF ONTARIO SERVICEMEN & SERVICEWOMEN 1939- 1947 INDEX Vol 1 A-L	Compiled by Bruce Thornley	Military	2006	
OVERSEAS DEATHS OF ONTARIO SERVICEMEN & SERVICEWOMEN 1939- 1947 INDEX Vol 1 A-L	Compiled by Bruce Thornley	Military	2006	
OXFORD COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Oxford/Perth	1991	
OXFORD COUNTY HISTORY see OXFORD GAZETTEER		Middlesex		
OXFORD COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 26	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Oxford/Perth	1990	
OXFORD GAZETTEER	Compiled by Thomas S Shenston	Middlesex	1968	History of the County of Oxford
OXFORD TOWNSHIP ANDREW'S CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1-2
OXFORD-ON-RIDEAU See In Good Company		Renfrew		
OXFORD-ON-THE-RIDEAU TOWNSHIP HOLY CROSS CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1995	See Cemeteries of Grenville County
OXFORD-ON-THE-RIDEAU TOWNSHIP KEMPTVILLE PUBLIC CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1995	See Cemeteries of Grenville County
OXFORD-ON-THE-RIDEAU TOWNSHIP ST. JAMES ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1995	See Cemeteries of Grenville County
PAKENHAM	Verna Ross McGiffin	Lanark	1963	Ottawa Valley Village 1823-1860
PALANTINES OF MOHAWK VALLEY See Book of Names		United States		
PALATINE EMIGRATION See Early Eighteenth Century		United States		
PALATINE FAMILIES OF NEW YORK 1710 VOL 1	Henry Z Jones	United States	1985	A study of the German immigrants who arrived in colonial New York in 1710

PALATINE FAMILIES OF NEW YORK 1710 VOL 2	Henry Z Jones	United States	1985	A study of the German immigrants who arrived in colonial New York in 1710
PALATINES OF NEW YORK STATE 1708-1722		United States	1953	A complete compilation of the history of the Palatines who first came to New York State in 1798-22
PAPINEAU 1901 CENSUS PAPINEAU COUNTY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	See Marriages of Sainte-Rose de Lima
PARHAM CEMETERY HINCHINBROOKE TOWNSHIP	Transcribed by Robert Little	Frontenac	1986	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
PARIS ONTARIO HISTORY see AT THE FORKS OF THE GRAND VOL 2		Brant		
PARISH & TOWN GUIDE TO THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC	Robert J Quintin	Quebec	1999	All Pre-1901 Quebec Province Catholic Churches
PARK LAWN CEMETERY - SECTION B	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	
PARK LAWN CEMETERY - SECTION C	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	
PARK LAWN CEMETERY - SECTION D	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	
PARK LAWN CEMETERY - SECTION E	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	
PARK LAWN CEMETERY - SECTION F	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	
PARKIN FAMILY TREE	Family History	Peterborough		Also Bullied, Gohean, Richards, Staples, Bowins, McLalughlin
PAROISSE DE ST. PIERRE DE SOREL 1675-1973 B-M-D		Quebec		
PAROISSE ST. - THOMAS - D'AQUIN 1902-2002	Suzanne Paquin	Nipissing	2002	100th Anniversary of Parish
PARRY ISLAND 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PARRY SOUND 1901 TOWN CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PARRY SOUND DIRECTORY 1898-1899		Parry Sound		
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT (NORTH PORTION) MAP		Maps		
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT (SOUTH PORTION)		Maps		
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT 1901 CENSUS INDEX A to L	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT 1901 CENSUS INDEX M to Z	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT ATLAS	Compiled by Ontario Government	Maps	1976	
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT PLACES OF WORSHIP INDEX	Compiled by Don Carney	Parry Sound	2000	
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT ROAD MAP 1972	Compiled by the Ontario Dept of Transportation & Communications	Maps	1972	
PARRY SOUND LOGGING DAYS	John Macfie	Parry Sound		

PARRY SOUND TOWN PIONEERS see PIONEERS OF HILLCREST				
PARRY SOUND TOWNSHIP SURVEYS 1870-81	Ontario Government	Parry Sound		Microfilmed - also contains Field Notes
PARRY SOUND-GATEWAY TO NORTHERN ONTARIO	Adrian Hayes	Parry Sound	2005	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION VOL 1 A-G	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1981	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1986 SUPPLEMENT	Edited by P William Filby with Dorothy M. Lower	Emigrants to Canada	1986	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1982-85 CUMULATED SUPPLEMENTS VOL 1 A-E	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1985	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1982-85 CUMULATED SUPPLEMENTS VOL 2 A-E	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1985	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1982-85 CUMULATED SUPPLEMENTS VOL 2 F-K	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1985	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1982-85 CUMULATED SUPPLEMENTS VOL 3 L-R	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1985	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION 1982-85 CUMULATED SUPPLEMENTS VOL 4 S-Z	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1985	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION VOL 2 H-N	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1981	
PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX FIRST EDITION VOL 3 O-Z	Edited by P William Filby with Mary K Meyer	Emigrants to Canada	1981	
PASSENGER LISTS SETTLERS TO LANARK COUNTY	Unknown	Lanark		From Internet
PASSENGERS TO AMERICA	Edited by Michael Tepper	United States	1980	
PASSENGERS WHO EMIGRATED TO CANADA BETWEEN 1847 & 1849 INDEX	Compiled by John A Acton	Emigrants to Canada	1999	
PASSMORE FAMILY	Family History	Muskoka		
PAST IMAGES	Cassellholme Writers Group	Nipissing		
PATTERSON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PECK, HUNTER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	

PEEL COUNTY ILLUSTRATED HISTORICAL ATLAS 1877	Compiled & drawn from official plans & special surveys by J H Pope	Maps	1971	
PEEL COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 1 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by W E Britnell	Halton-Peel	1979	
PEGGY'S COVE- NOVA SCOTIA	Compiled by William E DeGarthe	Provinces		
PELHAM MONTHLY MEETING MEMBERSHIP & ADMISSIONS 1799-1800 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PELHAM MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS MARRIAGES 1800-1843 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PEMBROKE 1851 CENSUS		Renfrew		
PEMBROKE BIRTHS MARRIAGES DEATHS 1900-1906 VOL 1	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2003	
PEMBROKE BIRTHS MARRIAGES DEATHS 1907-1910 VOL 2	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2003	
PEMBROKE OBSERVER B-M-D 1867 - 1898	Compiled by Iris E Elliott	Renfrew	1991	
PEMBROKE SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1977	Students - Pembroke Senior Public School	Renfrew	1977	Claymore V1
PEMBROKE SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1978	Students - Pembroke Senior Public School	Renfrew	1978	Claymore V11
PEMBROKE ST. COLUMBA'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1993	
PEMBROKE TOWN 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2005	See Renfrew County Census 1891
PEMBROKE TOWN 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
PEMBROKE TOWNSHIP 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2004	See Renfrew County Census 1891
PEMBROKE TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
PENETANGUISHENE INDEX BAPTISMS-MARRIAGES-DEATHS 1835-1846		Simcoe		From Internet
PENETANGUISHENE MARRIAGE REPERTOIRE	Compiled by Denise Ladouceur	Simcoe	2003	Lafontaine 1856-1983 Perkinsfield 1909-1982 Penetanguishene 1835-1982
PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1810 VOL 1		United States	1968	Donated by Carl Allhusen
PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1810 VOL 2		United States	1968	Donated by Carl Allhusen

PENNSYLVANIA See Emigrants to Pennsylvania		United States		
PENNSYLVANIA see Thirty Thousand Immigrants				
PENSIONERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PEOPLE MAKE PLACES	Patrick J O'Connor	Ireland	1989	The Story of Irish Palatines
PEOPLE OF SOUTH HIMSWORTH-A CENTENNIAL HISTORY 1890-1990	Compiled by Michael Raymond	Parry Sound		
PEOPLE OF ST. PATRICKS	Carol Bennett McCuaig	Renfrew	1993	Mount St. Patrick Parish 1843 - 1993
PEPTIMIST VOL 15 1945	Mimico High School	York	1945	Year Book
PERCY TOWNSHIP ST. JEROMES ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY (ABANDONED)	Compiled by Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
PERCY TOWNSHIP STONE CEMETERY	Compiled by Susan Bergeron	Northumberland	1993	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
PERCY TOWNSHIP TRENT VALLEY CEMETERY	Various Recorders	Northumberland	1991	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
PERLY'S GREATER TORONTO BLUEMAP ATLAS 1968	Compiled by Variprint Service	Maps	1968	
PERLY'S ONTARIO DETAIL ATLAS 1965	Compiled by Variprint Service	Maps	1965	Revised executive Edition
PERLY'S ONTARIO DETAIL ATLAS 1965 (2ND COPY)	Compiled by Variprint Service	Maps	1965	Revised executive Edition
PERLY'S ONTARIO DETAIL ATLAS 1978	Compiled by Variprint Service	Maps	1978	
PERRY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PERTH BAPTISMS/MARRIAGES FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Rev. William Bell	Lanark	1987	Marriages & Baptisms First Presbyterian Church, Perth, 1817-1857. See Marriages Baptisms Lanark County
PERTH BAPTISMS/MARRIAGES KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Kingston OGS	Lanark	1986	Knox Presbyterian Church, Perth - Baptisms 1890-1920, Marriages 1858-1895, 1896-1917
PERTH BAPTISMS/MARRIAGES ST. ANDREW'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	Kingston OGS	Lanark	1987	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Perth, Lanark County Ontario, Marriages 1830-1887, Baptisms 1830-1881 See Marriages Baptisms Lanark County
PERTH BATHURST COURIER 1834-1836 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PERTH COUNTY 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Oxford/Perth	1991	
PERTH COUNTY B-M-D REGISTER 1852-1859	Compiled by Dan Walker	Oxford/Perth	2000	
PERTH COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 17	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Oxford/Perth	1986	

PERTH COUNTY PROTESTANT MARRIAGES	Peter Andersen & Hubert Houle S.C.	Lanark	1986	Clayton, Dalhousie Lanark, MacDonald's Corners, Middleville, Watson's Corner
PERTH ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGES	Peter Andersen & Hubert Houle S.C.	Lanark	1986	Carleton Place, Ferguson's Falls, Merrickville, Perth, Smith's Falls, Stanleyville, Westport
PETAWAWA ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH DEATHS		Renfrew		
PETAWAWA & MACKAY TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
PETAWAWA & MCKAY TOWNSHIPS 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2005	See Renfrew County Census 1891
PETAWAWA 1871 CENSUS	Madawaska District High School	Renfrew	1993	
PETAWAWA ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CEMETERY NEW	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETAWAWA ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CEMETERY OLD	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETAWAWA CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETAWAWA LAURENTIAN VIEW CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETAWAWA MOUNT ZION CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1990	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETAWAWA ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Group	Renfrew	1967	See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT OF 1825	Bill LaBranche	Peterborough		
PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT-IRISH EMIGRANTS 1825		Emigrants to Canada	1998	Irish Emigrants who came on the ships, John Barry, Fortitude & Elizabeth
PETER ROBINSON'S SETTLERS	Carol Bennett	Lanark	1987	1823-1825
PETER ROBINSON'S SETTLERS	Carol Bennett	Lanark	1987	Hard Cover
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY DOURO TOWNSHIP HILLSIDE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH LAND OF THE SHINING WATERS	Editor Ronald Borg	Peterborough	1967	
PETERBOROUGH MAP		Map Drawer		
PETERBOROUGH ST. PETERS CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH 1874 MARRIAGE INDEX		Peterborough		
PETERBOROUGH CATHOLIC CHURCH BIRTH RECORDS 1855 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869 VOL 24	Edited by elizabeth Hancocks	Peterborough		

PETERBOROUGH COUNTY ASPHODEL TOWNSHIP ST. MICHAEL'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY ASPHODEL TOWNSHIP ST. PAUL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY BRIDGENORTH CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CAVAN TOWNSHIP GRACE PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CAVAN TOWNSHIP ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CAVAN TOWNSHIP ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CHANDOS TOWNSHIP HILLSIDE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CHANDOS TOWNSHIP ST. ANDREW'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY CHANDOS TOWNSHIP ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY DUMMER TOWNSHIP MCCracken'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY DUMMER TOWNSHIP UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY (COTTESLOE)	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY ENNISMORE ST. MARTIN'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY GALWAY TOWNSHIP ST. PATRICK'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY OTONABEE TOWNSHIP FIFE CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY OTONABEE TOWNSHIP KEEN UPPER CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY OTONABEE TOWNSHIP PINE GROVE CEMETERY (KEENE LOWER)	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY OTONABEE TOWNSHIP ST. MARK'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough	See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2

PETERBOROUGH COUNTY SMITH TOWNSHIP LAKEFIELD CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY SMITH TOWNSHIP ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY YOUNGS POINT	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH EXAMINER MARRIAGE NOTICES 1858-1862 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PETERBOROUGH HOME FOR THE AGED	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #2
PETERBOROUGH NEWSPAPERS 1837-1856	Transcribed by William D Amell	Peterborough	1987	
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION E	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION I	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION V	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION COLUMBARIUM	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION F	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION G	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION K	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION L	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION O	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION P	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1

PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION S	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION T	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION U	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION W	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH NORTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP LITTLE LAKE CEMETERY SECTION X	Kawartha OGS	Peterborough		See Cemeteries of Peterborough County Book #1
PETERBOROUGH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Peterborough	1983	
PETERBOROUGH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Peterborough	1985	
PETERBOROUGH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Peterborough	1987	
PETERBOROUGH VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Peterborough	1985	
PETERBOROUGH-VICTORIA 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Bruce Elliot Editor	Peterborough	1988	
PÉTITIONS TO THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PETROLIA 1866-1966	Compiled & Written by Charles Whipp & Edward Phelps	Lambton	1966	
PHILIPSVILLE, LEEDS COUNTY CHURCH OF JAPANESE MARTYRS INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PHILLIMORE ATLAS & INDEX OF PARISH REGISTERS	Edited by Cecil R Humphery Smith	Map Shelf	1984	
PHONE BOOK EAST NIPISSING DISTRICT	Upswing Productions	Nipissing	1989-90	Includes Mattawa, East Ferris, North Bay, Bonfield
PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMOIR OF THE OJIBWAY, CREE & OJI-CREE see HUDSON BAY WATERSHED		First Nations		
PICADILLY CEMETERY				
HINCHINBROOKE TOWNSHIP	Eva Gonu; Kathleen Clark	Frontenac	1979	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
PICKERING STORY	William A McKay	Ontario County	1961	

PICKERING TOWNSHIP ALTONA MENNONITE CEMETERY NORTH & SOUTH SECTIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP BETHEL CHURCH CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP CLAREMONT UNION CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP CLAREMONT CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP CLAREMONT CEMETERY SOUTH-EAST SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP ELLICOTT CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #3 under miscellaneous
PICKERING TOWNSHIP FRIEND'S CEMETERY 2 SECTIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP FRIEND'S CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP GOSTICK CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP HASTINGS CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP OLD METHODIST CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1988	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP PEAK & GREEN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #3 under miscellaneous
PICKERING TOWNSHIP PINE RIDGE MEMORIAL GARDENS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP SHARBARD BURIAL GROUND	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP SOCIETY OF FRIEND'S CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1988	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKERING TOWNSHIP YAKE CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County # 2
PICKETT ALMA CLARK BARNES	Janet Erdman	United States		See My Grandmother
PICTON METHODIST CHURCH BAPTISMS 1816-1837 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PICTON METHODIST CHURCH MARRIAGES 1831-1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PICTON METHODIST CHURCH MARRIAGES 1831-1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF CANADA'S ARMY OVERSEAS 1939-1945	Compiled & Edited by Fred Whitcombe	Military	1947	
PIGEAU FAMILY See Book of Memories				
PIGOT & CO'S 1840 BRITISH ATLAS-COUNTIES OF ENGLAND	Compiled by Salamander Books	Maps	2000	Contains part of Scotland
PINECREST CEMETERY NEPEAN TOWNSHIP 1924-1969	Brenda Holtz	Carleton County	1999	Cremation Records
PINECREST CEMETERY NEPEAN TOWNSHIP 1970-1987	Brenda Holtz	Carleton County	2000	Interment Records
PINEHILL CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	Markstay, Hagar Township
PINEHILL UNION CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1983	
PINGROVE CEMETERY, BECKWITH TOWNSHIP LANARK COUNTY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	Beckwith United Cemeteries, Vol III, Pinegrove, Lanark County
PIONEER DAYS IN THE TOWNSHIP OF NIPISSING		Parry Sound	1974	
PIONEER FAMILIES	Family History	Sudbury		Boulay, Charette, Corbeil, Cote Fournier, Frawley, Gravelle, Rioux
PIONEER FAMILIES See Huntley Township	Compiled by Bur-Mor Publications	Carleton County		
PIONEER LIFE ON THE BAY OF QUINTE		Prince Edward County	1976	
PIONEER PEOPLE & PLACES OF EARLY GRENVILLE Vol 3 & 4	Grenville County Historical Society	Leeds & Grenville	1980	
PIONEER RUFF CEMETERY FALCONBRIDGE	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		Falconbridge Township. a.k.a. Happy Valley
PIONEER YEARS 1895-1914	Compiled by Barry Boardfoot	Provinces	1978	Memories of settlers who opened the West
PIONEERING IN NORTH YORK	Patricia W Hart	York	1968	
PIONEERING IN NORTHERN ONTARIO	Vincent Crichton	Sudbury	1975	History of the Chapleau District
PIONEERS OF HILLCREST	Marion F. Belanger	Parry Sound	1988	Town of Parry Sound Pioneers
PIONEERS OF THE DON	Charles Sauriol C M	York	1995	
PISTOLEKORS	Eric von Pistolekors	Europe		
PLACE NAMES IN NORTHERN ONTARIO (C P R)		How to		
PLACE NAMES IN THE BRITISH ISLES	Adrian Room	England	1988	
PLACE NAMES OF TEMISKAMING	Bruce Taylor	Temiskaming	2000	
PLANTAGENET SOUTH CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PLAUNT FAMILY OF RENFREW -THE	Bruce W Taylor	Renfrew	1991	
POINT ALEXANDER CEMETERY PRESBYTERIAN	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1979	See Rolfe Township Cemeteries
POINTE AU GENIEVRE see CAHIERS GASPESIENS NO 2-LE REGISTRE DE LA SAINT FAMILLE DE PABOS		Quebec		

POINTE-GATINEAU REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES DE PAROISSE ST. FRANCOIS DE SALES 1847-1973	Compiled by Julien Hamelin S C	Quebec		
POLISH ROOTS	Rosemary A Chorzempa	Europe	1993	
PONTIAC COUNTY ALLUMETTE ISLAND 1871 CENSUS	Compiled by Jacqueline Ryan Patterson	Quebec	2000	
PONTIAC COUNTY-ST. GEORGE'S, ST. STEPHEN'S & ST. MATTHEW'S ANGLICAN CHURCHES B-M-D 1864-1911	Compiled by Dawn Murphy	Quebec	1999	
PORCUPINE ADVANCE - MAR 28, 1912-JUL 27, 1950	Porcupine Advance	Microfilm Cabinet		Microfilm - Newspaper for Timmins & area
PORQUIS UNION CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Cochrane		
PORT PERRY ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
PORT SYDNEY PAST	Geo. H. Johnson	Parry Sound	1980	
PORT TALBOT, DUNWICH TOWNSHIP BAPTISMS 1816 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PORTAGE DU FORT PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Compiled by Clare Stoppa & May Prange	Quebec	1997	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
PORTAGE DU FORT-ST. GEORGE'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Quebec	1991	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
PORTAGE DU FORT-ST. JAMES THE GREAT ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Compiled by Clare Stoppa	Quebec	1997	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
PORTAGING TO NIPISSING	Elaine Theberge	Nipissing		Diary of a Missionary 1872
PORTLAND ANGLICAN CEMETERY LEEDS COUNTY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
PORTLAND UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
POTTER'S FIELD CEMETERY 1826-1855 TORONTO	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Toronto	1983	Otherwise called The Strangers' Burying Ground
POWASSAN MAP		Map Drawer		
POWASSAN 75TH ANNIVERSARY 1905-1980	Compiler Mary Heasman	Parry Sound	1980	
POWASSAN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL REUNION		Parry Sound	2000	Reunion June 2000 for 1930-1969 classes
POWASSAN NEWS		Parry Sound	1908	Souvenir
PRAIRIE INDIANS & METIS FAMILIES GENEALOGICAL STUDY	Compiled by Lewis & Dorothy Lockhart	First Nations	2000	
PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY OSCEOLA BROMLEY TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		Also known as McLarens Cemetery See Bromley Township Cemeteries
PRESCOTT & RUSSEL COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869	Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Prescott	1994	

PRESCOTT COUNTY ASSESSMENT ROLLS See Assessment Rolls Prescott County				
PRESCOTT COUNTY BAPTISMS See Wesleyan Methodist Baptisms Prescott County				
PRESCOTT COUNTY CEMETERY See Cassburn Cemetery				
PRESCOTT COUNTY CEMETERY See St Anne de Prescott Catholic Church Cemetery				
PRESCOTT COUNTY CEMETERY See St. Eugene Catholic Church Cemetery				
PRESCOTT COUNTY GREENWOOD CEMETERY	Compiled by Ross G H Cotton	Prescott	1996	
PRESCOTT HISTORY See Argenteuil , Quebec		Prescott Russell		
PRESCOTT MARRIAGES See Comte de Prescott 1839-1974				
PRESENT FACES OF WATERLOO PAST	Compiled by Gerontology Program University of Waterloo	Waterloo	1988	
PRIDE OF PLACE	Brenda M Hudson	Prince Edward County	1982	
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY	Family History	United States		Harold Sheppard
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY 1851 CENSUS	Elizabeth Hancocks	Prince Edward County	1980	
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY MAP		Maps		
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869	Elizabeth Hancocks	Prince Edward County	1979	
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY MILITIA 1822 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 17 1833-1849	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	Also contains Essa Presbyterian Congregation Baptisms 1835-1858 & Mono Mills Presbyterian Congregation Birth Registers 1831-1877
PRINCETON CEMETERY OXFORD COUNTY see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
PRINGLE & MILLS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PRIVATE BURIALS IN ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION 1904-2004	Pro-Cathedral Assumption	Nipissing		Pictures of the congregation
PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION SEE ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE	Pro-Cathedral of the Assumption	Nipissing		
PROCEEDING OF THE HISTORY WORKSHOP see-FROM COBALT TO JAMES BAY; PRESERVING OUR HISTORY				
PROSPECT UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1975	Prospect United Church Cemetery (A Pioneer Methodist Cemetery & Church of Lanark County) Beckwith Township Conc 4
PROUD INHERITANCE	Anna Zurakowska	Renfrew	1991	
PROUDFOOT 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
PUBLISH YOUR FAMILY HISTORY	Susan Yates; Greg Ioannou	How To	2005	Preserving your family's heritage in a book
PUBLISH YOUR FAMILY HISTORY	Compiled by Susan Yates & Greg Ioannou	How To	2005	
PYETTE FAMILY HISTORY 1817-1995	Family History	Simcoe County		
QUEBEC CITE HABITTANS 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		
QUEBEC HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL ATLAS FROM ANTIQUITY TO THE 20TH CENTURY	Edited by Robert J. Quinton	Quebec	1998	
QUEBEC MAP		Map Box		
QUEBEC MARRIAGES				See Index of Irish Marriages Vol 3 Pt 1 - 2
QUEBEC MARRIAGES				See Repertoire de Mariages de la Paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste
QUEBEC SHUFELT/SHEWFELT	Family History	United States		See Shufelt Shewfelt Canadian Families
QUEBEC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS-AN OVERVIEW	Denis Beauregard	Quebec	1998	
QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY TRICOLOR 1965		Lennox Addington	1965	

QUEENSTON MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED 1825-1829 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
QUEENSTON MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED 1829-1830 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
QUEENSTON MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED 1831-1832 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
QUEENSTON MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED 1832-1838 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
QUINTE LOYALISTS OF 1784	Compiled by P H Bryce	Loyalists		
QUIRT FAMILY HISTORY	Eric M Johnstone	Parry Sound	1999	John Quirt & Elizabeth Church
QUYON ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Compiled by Joan & Randi Mc Kay	Quebec	1977	See Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
QUYON-OLD PONTIAC CEMETERY	Compiled by Joan & George Duquette	Quebec	1995	See Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
QUYON-ONSLow SOUVENIR OF CENTENNIAL 1875-1975	Quy-on-Onslow Centennial Committee	Quebec	1975	
QUYON-WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH BIRTHS & BAPTISMS 1859-1902	Compiled by Randy Dewar McConnell	Quebec	1990	
RADCLIFFE TOWNSHIP See Raglan				
RAGLAN & RADCLIFFE TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
RAILROADING - NORTHERN ONTARIO	Joan Duquette	Railroad		Various railroad pictures
RAILWAY PICTURES - STATIONS	Joan Duquette	Railroad		Pictures and newspaper articles
RAINHAM CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RAINHAM-HALDIMAND COUNTY MILITIA ROLL 1832 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RAND McNALLY WORLD ATLAS IMPERIAL EDITION 1968	Compiled by Rand McNally & Company	Maps	1968	
RAPIDES DES JOACHIMS ANNE'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Compiled by C E & D D Graham	Quebec	2001	See Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
RAPIDES DES JOACHIMS P Q. MISSION DE ST. JOACHIM BURIALS	Edwards, Graham, Murray, Purvis, Burchart	Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
RAPIDES DES JOACHIMS ST. ANNE	Edwards, Graham, Murray, Purvis, Burchart	Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
RAPIDES DES JOACHIMS-ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Compiled by D D & C E Graham	Quebec	2001	See Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec

RATHBURN, STREET & PART MACLENNAN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
RAYSIDE & UNORGANIZED TERRITORY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
RCAF OVERSEAS - THE FIFTH YEAR		Military	1945	
RCAF OVERSEAS - THE FIRST FOUR YEARS		Military	1944	
RCAF OVERSEAS - THE SIXTH YEAR		Military	1949	
REACH TOWNSHIP GREGG CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
REAR OF LEEDS & LANSDOWNE OAKLEAF HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
REAR OF LEEDS & LANSDOWNE See Holy Trinity Cemetery				
REAR OF YONGE & ESCOTT TOWNSHIP LAKE ELOIDA CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1982	See Cemeteries of Leeds County
REAR OF YONGE TOWNSHIP ATHENS VILLAGE CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville O G S	Leeds & Grenville		See Leeds County Cemetery
RECORDS OF H W PETERSON OF KITCHENER (YORK COUNTY LUTHERAN B& D) see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS AT THE LIBRARY & ARCHIVES OF CANADA	Compiled by Bill Russell	First Nations	2004	Source of genealogical research
RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY	Mary Blackadar Piersol	Loyalists		
RED RIVER SETTLEMENT 1827 CENSUS		First Nations		From the internet
REFLECTIONS OF A CENTURY		Parry Sound	1990	Burk's Falls 1890-1990
REFLECTIONS OF RESTOULE 1850-1990	June Hampel	Parry Sound	1991	
RÉGENT STREET CEMETERY - see SUDBURY ANGLICAN CEMETERY				
RÉGIONAL ROAD CEMETERY - see WATERS TOWNSHIP CEMETERY				
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS-MARRIAGES & DEATHS AT ST. THOMAS MISSION 1820' s		Elgin		Taken From Internet
REGISTER OF DECEASED PERSONS AT SEA & ON GROSSE ILE IN 1847 1845- 1847	Andre Charbonneau & Doris Drolet-Dube	Emigrants to Canada	1997	
RÉGULAR BAPTIST CHURCH NORTH BAY MARRIAGES 1896-1926		Nipissing		Marriages 1896 -1926

REISES FAMILY HISTORY see MEMORIES THROUGH THE MISTS OF TIME				
RENFREW & THE NORTH 1871 CENSUS	Ontario Genealogical Society	Renfrew	1992	
RENFREW COUNTY	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1989	People & Places
RENFREW COUNTY	Compiled by Mrs Carol Price & Cecil Kenndey	Renfrew	1961	For the Centennial 1961
RENFREW COUNTY FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES	Norman E Crowder	Renfrew	1990	
RENFREW COUNTY MARRIAGES 1858-1869	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks	Renfrew	1992	
RENFREW DEATHS CENSUS RETURNS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		
RENFREW DISTRICT ST. ANTHONY'S CEMETERY		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1871-1900	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1986	
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1901-1910	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1987	
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1911-1915	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1988	
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1916-1918	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1989	
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1919-1921	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1991	
RENFREW MERCURY B-M-D 1922-1924	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1997	
RENFREW PUBLIC CEMETERY HORTON TOWNSHIP	Aldene & Les Church	Renfrew	1985	Also known as Thomsonhill Cemetery & Thomsonville Cemetery
RENFREW TOWN 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
RENFREW VILLAGE See Founding Families of Adamston Horton & Renfrew Village				
RÉPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES DE LA PAROISSE DE SAINT-JEAN-BAPTISTE, QUEBEC 1860-1980	Societe de Genealogie de Quebec	Quebec	1981	
RÉPERTOIRE DES MARRIAGE	Julien Hamelin	Cochrane	1985	Hearst & Region 1885-1981
RÉPERTOIRE DES MARRIAGE	Julien Hamelin	Cochrane	1985	1883-1981
RÉPERTOIRE DES MARRIAGE DE KAPUSKASING	Julien Hamelin	Cochrane	1985	Kapuskasing & Region 1917-1981
RESEARCH GUIDE TO GERMAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGY	Mary Bellingham, Dr Edward Brandt, Kent Cutkomp, Krrmit Frye, Karen Whitmer	United States	1991	
RESEARCHING CANADIAN LAND RECORDS 2nd Edition	Sharon L Murphy	How to		
RESEARCHING YOUR ANCESTORS IN NEW BRUNSWICK	Compiled by Robert F Fellows	Provinces	1979	
RESISTANCE & RENEWAL	Written by Celai Haig-Brown	First Nations	1991	

RETURN OF LOYALISTS & DISCHARGED SOLDIERS JUNE 9, 1784 CHALEUR BAY, QUEBEC		Loyalists		
REV JOHN MACDONALD PERTH MILITARY SETTLEMENT LANARK COUNTY PT 1	Duncan W MacDonald	Lanark	1985	Diary of Perth - Military settlement founded 1816
REV JOHN SCOTT'S PRESBYTERIAN BIRTH REGISTER NAPANEE & DISTRICT 1842-1916	Compiled by Russ Waller UE	Lennox Addington	1987	
REV JOHN SCOTT'S PRESBYTERIAN MARRIAGE REGISTER NAPANEE & DISTRICT 1853-1934	Compiled by Russ Waller UE	Lennox Addington		
REV. JOHN MACDONALD PRIEST Part 2 REVISED STORY OF NEW LISKEARD see IN THE BEGINNING & NOW	Duncan W MacDonald	Lanark	1988	Interesting notes & comments from the diary of Rev. John Macdonald priest for 14 years at the town of Perth 1823-1837
REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA 1763-1789 VOL 1	Compiled by Ronald M Gephart	United States	1984	
REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA 1763-1789 VOL 2	Compiled by Ronald M Gephart	United States	1984	
REYNOLDS AFTER-WAR ATLAS & GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD	Edited & Revised by Francis J Reynolds	Maps	1919	
RHINELAND EMIGRANTS	Edited by Don Yoder	United States	1985	Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America
RICHAN	Family History	Nova Scotia		See The Book of Richan
RICHARDS & BURNS TOWNSHIPS 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
RICHÉLIEU COMTE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES	Compiled by Jeanne Lemieux	Quebec	1983	
RICHÉLIEU COUNTY QUEBEC CHRIST CHURCH ANGLICAN MARRIAGES 1784-1970		Quebec		
RIDEAU CIRCUIT BAPTISMS 1824-1843 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RIDEAU CIRCUIT BAPTISMS CONCLUDED see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RIDGETOWN-HOWARD TOWNSHIP EAST KENT PLAINDEALER NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
RIOUX	Family History	Sudbury		See Pioneer Families

RIPLEY ONTARIO-ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH 1886-1986 CENTENNIAL HISTORY	Compiled by the Centennial Anniversary Committee	Huron	1986	
RIVER VALLEY CEMETERY	Unknown	Nipissing	1997	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
RIVER VALLEY CEMETERY		Nipissing		See Crerar Township
RIVERROAD CEMETERY MASSEY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
RIVER'S EDGE	Shawn Thompson	Leeds & Grenville	1991	Reprobates, Rum-runners & other Folk of the Thousand Islands
ROBINSON	Desmond Gourley	Ottawa Valley		Stories of Our Ancestors
ROCHESTER (ESSEX COUNTY) & ROMNEY (KENT COUNTY) DEATHS 1848 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA See Marriages in Rockingham County		United States		
ROCKTON-WENTWORTH COUNTY ST. ALBAN THE MARTYR ANGLICAN CHURCHYARD CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ROCKWOOD MUNICIPALITY- 100 YEARS OF HISTORY		Provinces	1982	
ROLLS OF THE PROVINCIAL (LOYALIST) CORPS, CANADIAN COMMAND AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD	Compiled by Mary Beacock Fryer & William A Smy	Loyalists	1981	
ROLPH TOWNSHIP SEE Buchanan Township				
ROLPHTON PARISH IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY CHURCH DEATHS		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
ROMAN CATHOLIC MARRIAGE REGISTERS IN ONTARIO CANADA 1828-1870	Compiled & Edited by Renie A Rumpel	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1997	
ROMANTIC KENT	Compiled by Victor Lauriston	Kent	1952	More than three centuries of history 1626-1952
ROOTS & REMEMBRANCE EXPLORATIONS IN JEWISH GENEALOGY	Bill Gladstone	Ontario History	2006	
ROSAR MORRISON FUNERAL HOME 1869-1923 TORONTO	Compiled by Toronto OGS	Toronto		Micro Fiche
ROSS TOWNSHIP 1861 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
ROSS TOWNSHIP COBDEN UNITED CEMETERY		Renfrew		

ROSS TOWNSHIPS & VILLAGE OF COBDEN 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
ROSSEAU ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY see CHURCH OF ENGLAND CEMETERY ROSSEAU				
ROSSEAU LAKE SCHOOL YEAR BOOK ROSTER OF CAPT. JOHN REID'S COMPANY OF 42D REGIMENT LAKE GEORGE 1758 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Parry Sound	1970	The Lighthouse Vol.2 1968-69 Vol. 3 1969-70
ROUND LAKE CEMETERIES	Madawaska Valley District High School	Renfrew	1991	St. Casimir's Cemetery, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Basin Depot, Sligo
ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY INDEX PART 1 & 2	J Abberton & T Cleary	Ireland		Micro fiche
RUTHERGLEN CEMETERY See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township				
RYERSON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
SABINE & LYELL parts 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2000	
SABINE see Airey				
SABINE, LYELL, AIREY, MURCHISON & ROBINSON IN HASTINGS 1881 CENSUS	Madawaska Valley High School Genealogy Club	Hastings County	1991	
SACRED HEART ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY (OLD SECTION) EAST FERRIS		Nipissing		East Ferris Township See Cemeteries of East & West Ferris
SAINTÉ MADELEINE MARIAGES 1802-1972	Compiled by Dominique Campagne SC	Prescott Russell		
SALEM UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
SAMUEL KELSO/KELSEY 1720-1796	Compiled by Dr & Mrs Mavis Parrott Kelsy Sr	United States	1984	Scotch-Irish Immigrant & Revolutionary Patriot of Chester County S Carolina
SANDWICH-ASSUMPTION PARISH REGISTER B-M-D- 1761-1786	Compiled by Essex Historical Society	Essex		
SANDWICH-OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION MARRIAGES 1760-1781	Compiled by Margaret Claire Kilroy	Essex		Taken From Internet
SANDY HILL ROAD CEMETERY WEST HAWKESBURY TOWNSHIP	Alex Fraser & Rhoda Ross	Prescott		See Cemeteries of Prescott County
SARNIA LAMBTON OBSERVER DEATH NOTICES NOV 1853-JUNE 1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1				
SARNIA LAMBTON OBSERVER DEATH NOTICES JULY 1857-DEC 1858 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 2				
		Ontario Miscellaneous		
		Ontario Miscellaneous		

SARNIA LAMBTON OBSERVER MARRIAGE NOTICES see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
SASKATCHEWAN FAMILY HISTORIES see FROM SOD TO SOLAR		Provinces		
SAUBLE & SPANISH RIVERS - see TALL PINES & SPARKLING WATERS				
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF BIRTH NOTICES 1901-1910	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF BIRTH NOTICES 1911-1915	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF BIRTH NOTICES 1916-1920	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF BIRTH NOTICES 1921-1925	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF DEATH NOTICES 1901-1910	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF DEATH NOTICES 1911-1915	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF DEATH NOTICES 1916-1920	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF DEATH NOTICES 1921-1925	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF MARRIAGE NOTICES 1901-1910	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF MARRIAGE NOTICES 1911-1915	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF MARRIAGE NOTICES 1916-1920	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DAILY STAR INDEX OF MARRIAGE NOTICES 1921-1925	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma		
SAULT STE. MARIE DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon	Algoma	1983	
SAULT STE. MARIE DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon	Algoma	1984	
SAULT STE. MARIE DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon	Algoma	1985	
SAULT STE. MARIE DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon	Algoma	1987	
SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY BLOCK A	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	
SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY BLOCK B	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	
SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY BLOCK C	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	
SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY BLOCK D	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	

SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY BLOCK E	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	
SAULT STE. MARIE GREENWOOD CEMETERY INDEZ	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1998	
SAULT STE. MARIE HOLY SEPULCHRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BLOCK A	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	
SAULT STE. MARIE HOLY SEPULCHRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BLOCK B	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	
SAULT STE. MARIE HOLY SEPULCHRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BLOCK C	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	
SAULT STE. MARIE HOLY SEPULCHRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BLOCK D	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	
SAULT STE. MARIE HOLY SEPULCHRE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY INDEX	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	2001	
SCARBOROUGH See A History of Scarborough		York		
SCARLETTS OF MUSKOKA	Family History	Muskoka		
SCHEDULE OF MAIL TRAINS & WATER SERVICES - CENTRAL DISTRICTS	Post Office Dept., Canada - Railway Mail Service	Railroad	1948	
SCHENECTADY NEW YORK CENSUS 1697		United States		
SCHENECTADY NEW YORK MARRIAGES DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 1694-1726		United States		Internet
SCHWEFELT ARCHBALD & CATHERINE MCDIARMID	Family History	Bruce County		See Descendants of Archibald Shewfelt.....
SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME CEMETERY EAST FLAMBOROUGH TOWNSHIP	Hamilton OGS	Hamilton		
SCHOHARIE BAPTISMS DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 1744-1746		United States		Internet
SCHOHARIE BAPTISMS ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH 1731-1739		United States		Internet
SCHOHARIE COUNTY EARLY PALATINE FAMILIES FROM THE SIMMENDINGER REG		United States		Internet
SCHOHARIE COUNTY NEW YORK ST. PAULS EVANGELICAL BAPTISMS 1743-1757		United States		Internet
SCHOHARIE REFORMED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1732-1755		United States		Internet

SCHOOLS IN MUSKOKA	Gary Denniss	Parry Sound	1972	A Brief History
SCOLLARD HALL YEAR BOOK 1954	Compiled by Students of Scollard Hall	Nipissing		Green & Gold 1954
SCOLLARD HALL YEAR BOOK 1980	Compiled by Students of Scollard Hall	Nipissing	1980	Bear Tracks 1980
SCOTCH LINE CEMETERY	Compiled by J. R Ernest Miller	Lanark	1991	1886-1989
SCOTLAND GENEALOGICAL ATLAS	Compiled by David E Gardner, Derek Harland & Frank Smith	Maps	1962	
SCOTLANDS SURNAMENAMES	Compiled by George F Black	Scotland	1989	Contains their origins, meaning & history
SCOTT TOWNSHIP BETHESDA - SCOTT CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
SCOTT TOWNSHIP FORSTER MEMORIAL CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
SCOTT TOWNSHIP FORSTER MEMORIAL CEMETERY SOUTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
SCOTT TOWNSHIP MOUNT PLEASANT UNITED CEMETERY (ZEPHYR)	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
SCOTT TOWNSHIP SANDFORD COMMUNITY CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
SCOTT TOWNSHIP ZION CEMETERY (ZEPHYR) EAST & WEST SECTIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
SCOTTISH ANCESTRY TRACING	Compiled by Kathleen B Cory	Scotland	1990	
SCOTTISH DICTIONARY OF EMIGRANTS TO CANADA BEFORE CONFEDERATION	Compiled by Donald Whyte	Scotland	1986	
SCOTTISH DICTIONARY OF EMIGRANTS TO CANADA BEFORE CONFEDERATION VOL 2	Compiled by Donald Whyte	Scotland	1995	
SCOTTISH DICTIONARY OF EMIGRANTS TO CANADA BEFORE CONFEDERATION VOL 3	Compiled by Donald Whyte	Scotland	2002	
SCOTTISH DICTIONARY OF EMIGRANTS TO CANADA BEFORE CONFEDERATION VOL 4	Compiled by Donald Whyte	Scotland	2005	
SCOTTISH EMIGRANTS DICTIONARY VOL 2	Compiled by Anglo-Scottish Family History Society	Scotland	1988	
SCOTTISH EMIGRANTS DICTIONARY VOL 3	Compiled by Anglo-Scottish Family History Society	Scotland	1989	

SCOTTISH ROOTS (DISCOVERING YOUR)	Compiled by Alwyn James	Scotland	1981	
SCUGOG TOWNSHIP SCUGGO ISLAND INDIAN CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
SECORD, BURWASH & TILTON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	Tilton 36, 44, 52, 60, 43, 50 & 59 and broken front to French River
SEE OLDS FIRST	Compiled by The Olds OldTimers Association	Provinces	1968	History of Olds & surrounding district
SEGUIN FALLS CEMETERY		Parry Sound		
SELLWOOD CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	
SEQUESTRATIONS, CONFISCATIONS & SALE OF ESTATES - STATE PAPERS OF VERMONT	Compiled by United Empire Loyalists Associaton	Loyalists		
SERIES OF CEMETERIES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY # 2	London OGS	Middlesex	1988	
SERIES OF CEMETERIES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY #1	London OGS	Middlesex	1988	
SETTLERS ALONG THE BLANCHE RIVER HISTORY see BLANCHE RIVER GOLDEN AGE CLUB HISTORY				
SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP CLARK'S CEMETERY		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP DUNK BURIAL VAULT		Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP KELLER FAMILY CEMETERY	Anne Rowe	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP POLMONT CEMETERY	Anne Rowe	Northumberland		See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP ZION CEMETERY	Anne Rowe	Northumberland	1992	See Cemeteries Northumberland County #1
SHAMROCK ONTARIO See A Thousand Kin				
SHARON BURYING GROUNG	Jean McFall	Toronto		
SHARPE TOWNSHIP-MACMILLAN FAMILY CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
SHAWANAGA & HARRISON 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
SHAWVILLE VILLAGE CEMETERY	Compiled by Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Quebec	1997	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
SHAWVILLE-MAPLE GROVE PENTECOSTAL CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1993	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec
SHEENBORO ST. PAUL THE HERMIT CEMETERY	Compiled by Upper ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Quebec	2000	see Cemeteries of Pontiac Quebec

SHEFFORD COUNTY PROTESTANT DEATH & BURIAL INDEX 1880-1899	Compiled by Kathleen E Brock	Quebec	2002	
SHEFFORD COUNTY PROTESTANT MARRIAGE INDEX 1880-1899	Compiled by Kathleen E Brock	Quebec	2004	
SHEFFORD COUNTY-PROTESTANT BIRTHS & BAPTISMS 1880-1899	Compiled by Kathleen E Brock	Quebec	2002	
SHELBURNE CEMETERY	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1991	
SHELBURNE CENOTAPH	Compiled by Lois Black	Dufferin	1992	
SHELDON CEMETERY BASTARD TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
SHEPPARD	Sandra Sheppard			A Zufelt/Rightmyer Descendant
SHERBROOKE 1842 CENSUS see 1842 Census Bathurst		Lanark		
SHERBROOKE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES A TO GA	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec	1970	
SHERBROOKE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES GA TO QU	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec	1970	
SHERBROOKE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES QU TO Z	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec	1970	
SHERWOOD TOWNSHIP See Hagarty Township				
SHILLINGTON CEMETERY See Goulbourn Township		Carleton County		
SHIPPING ON LAKE NIPISSING	Nipissing University College	Nipissing	1925	From Dugout to Diesel
SHUFELT/SHEWFELT CANADIAN FAMILIES	Family History	United States		
SIDNEY PORTRAIT OF A TOWNSHIP	Various authors	Hastings County	1985	
SILLERY 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
SILLERY MARIAGES DE L'ASSOMPTION 1724-1977	Compiled by B Pontbriand	Quebec	1980	
SILLERY-MARIAGES DE CHARLESBOURG 1679-1970	B. Pontbriand	Quebec	1972	
SIMCOE COUNTY 1828-1929	Jack Purvis	Simcoe	1988	Index to Probate & Surrogate Court Records
SIMCOE COUNTY- EAST GEORGIAN BAY HISTORICAL JOURNAL VOL 1 see PARRY SOUND SHELF				
SIMCOE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 12	Compiled by W E Britnell	Simcoe	1983	
SIMCOE COUNTY PIONEER PAPERS	Simcoe County Historical Society	Simcoe	1908 (1st)	

SIMCOE COUNTY-EAST GEORGIAN BAY HISTORICAL JOURNAL VOL 2 see PARRY SOUND SHELF				
SIMCOE DISTRICT MARRIAGE RECORDS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 16 1842-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
SIMCOE INDEX TO 1871 CENSUS	Editor Bruce S Elliott	Simcoe	1987	
SIMMENDINGER REGISTER	Ulrich Simmendinger	United States	1978	True & Authentic Register of person still living, who in the year 1709 journeyed from Germany
SIMPSON JAMES & RACHEL (JENNETT) SINCLAIR	Reba Simpson	Simcoe County		See A Goodly Heritage
SIXTEEN BOYS WHO NEVER CAME HOME	Sudbury Star	Sudbury	2007	Insert from Newspaper
SLIGO BASIN; DEPOT CEMETERY GUTHERIE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
SLIGO CEMETERY RECORDS See Round Lake Cemeteries				
SMITH FALLS MAPLE VALE CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville O G S	Leeds & Grenville	1996	See Cemeteries of Leeds County
SMITH FAMILY	Family History	Temiscaming		See A Close Knit Family
SMITH FAMILY RECORDS	Family History	Brant		
SMITH ROBERT ROBERTSON	Family History	Ottawa Valley		Wilberforce & Bromley Township
SMITHSON FAMILY	Family History	Temiscaming		See A Close Knit Family
SNIDER & WATER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
SOLDIERS OF THE KING	William Gray	Military	1995	Upper Canadian Militia 1812-1815
SOMBRA TOWNSHIP LAMBTON COUNTY 1861 CENSUS		Lambton		Taken from Internet
SOME BRANCHES & TWIGS OF AN ELLIOTT FAMILY TREE	Johnston Clayton "Dinty" Elliott	Leeds	2002	
SOME IMMIGRANTS OF CENTRAL ONTARIO (RECORDS OF CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS WHICH CONTAIN EXACT PLACES OF BIRTH) see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
SOME OF THE PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS OF PARRY SOUND DISTRICT		Parry Sound	1998	
SOME STORIES I TOLD YOU WERE TRUE	Joan Finnigan	Renfrew	1981	Stories of the Ottawa Valley
SOME SWISS SETTLERS IN NIPISSING DISTRICT (NOW PARRY SOUND)		Parry Sound		
SOMERVILLE TOWNSHIP BURNT RIVER CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
SOMERVILLE TOWNSHIP ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1

SOMERVILLE TOWNSHIP ST. PATRICK'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
SONS OF THUNDER...APOSTLES OF LOVE	Michael J. Morris Compiler Cdure Jean-Charles Beriault	Sudbury	1984	An informal history of St. John's Anglican Church, Chapleau, Ontario 1885-1985
SOULANGE COMTE DE MARIAGES SOULANGES ST. JOSEPH B-M-D 1777-1833	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1977	
SOUTH HIMSWORTH TOWNSHIP CEMETERY see HOLINESS CEMETERY		Prescott Russell	1991	
SOUTH LORRAIN TOWNSHIP-BONIN FAMILY CEMETERY SOUTH RIVER MAP	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming Map Drawer	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming-Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
SOUVENIR BOOKLET ABITIBI		Cochrane	1962	50th Anniversary Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co.Ltd
SOUVENIR OF OLD HOME WEEK 1925		Nipissing		August 2 to August 8, 1925
SOUVENIR OLD HOME WEEK 1948	Everest E Brown	Nipissing	1948	Aug 15 - 21 1948
SPADINA	Austin Seton Thompson	Toronto	1976	A Story of Old Toronto
SPANISH 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	2000	
SPANISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL	Compiled by H Johnston Compiled by Nancy McGoldrick	First Nations Algoma	2007	See Town of Spanish
SPANISH TOWN 1917 VOTERS LIST				
SPANISH TOWN See Town of Spanish				
SPENCE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
SPIRIT OF THE TWELFTH	Gary Denniss	Muskoka	1982	History of the Orange Lodge East Parry Sound School District
SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE PART 2	T.B. Higginson	Parry Sound	1972	Historical notes
SPRING BAY BAPTIST CHURCH - MARRIAGE REGISTER		Manitoulin		Dec 1903 - Jun 1954; Campbell Township, Manitoulin Island
SPRINGER 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
SPRINGER TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES				see Cemeteries of Field, Crystal Falls Cache Bay
SPRINGVILLE, DURHAM COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ST. AIDEN'S CEMETERY FALCONER TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
ST. ALEXANDER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1898-1939 DEEP RIVER	Compiler Fr Bill Kenney	Renfrew	1999	
ST. ALEXANDER'S CHURCH BAPTISM RECORDS 1898-1939 DEEP RIVER	Fr Bill Kenney	Renfrew	1999	
ST. ALEXANDER'S CHURCH DEATH RECORDS 1898-1939 DEEP RIVER	Compiler Fr Bill Kenney	Renfrew	1999	

ST. ALEXANDER'S WYLIE ONTARIO		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
ST. ANDREW'S ST REGIS AREA See St Regis Births etc		Prescott Russell		
ST. ANDREW'S KILLALOE		Renfrew		See Brudenelle Township Cemeteries
ST. ANDREW'S PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION HISTORY 1922-1925 see RIPLEY ONT- ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY		Huron		
ST. ANDREW'S STURGEON FALLS BAPTISMS See Baptisms of St. Andrew's Sturgeon Falls				
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CEMETERY WESTMEATH				See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH	St. Andrew's United Church	Nipissing	1984	Pictures of congregation 1984
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH		Nipissing	1984	First Hundred Years
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CONGREGATION HISTORY 1925-1986 see RIPLEY ONTARIO - ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY		Huron		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH INDEX MARRIAGES & BAPTISMS		Nipissing		Marriages 1896-1940 Baptisms 1885 - 1940
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1896-1939 2ND COPY				
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH NORTH BAY BAPTISMS 1885-1980 BURIALS 1928-1932	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH NORTH BAY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1940-1960 Bk 2 Pgs 1-350	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	1988	
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH NORTH BAY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1940-1960 Bk 2a Pgs 351-702	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH NORTH BAY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1961-1983 Bk 3A Pgs 365-696	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH NORTH BAY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1961-1983 Bk3 Pgs 1-364	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH STURGEON FALLS MARRIAGE INDEX		Nipissing		
ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH STURGEON FALLS MARRIAGES 1966-1990	Compiled by Cliff Buffett	Filing Cabinet		

ST. ANNE DE PRESCOTT CATHOLIC CHURCH CEMETERY (Missouri Synod)	Glengarry Genealogical Society	Prescott	1992	See Cemeteries of Prescott County
ST. ANNE'S CEMETERY WOLFORD TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
ST. ANNE'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MATTAWA	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1983	
ST. ANTHONY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		Chalk River Village See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
ST. AUGUSTINE'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY LANARK COUNTY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	St. Augustine's Anglican Cemetery at Prospect Ontario Lanark County Beckwith Township Concession 3
ST. AUGUSTINE'S CEMETERY		Renfrew		See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
ST. BERNADETTE'S BONFIELD MARRIAGES 1884-1929 See Marriages of St. Bernadette's				
ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY PRESCOTT COUNTY	John Sayers Keith Johnson	Prescott		See Cemeteries of Prescott County
ST. BRICE'S ANGLICAN CHURCH	St. Brice's Anglican Church	Nipissing	1995	Pictures of congregation
ST. CASIMIRS HAGARTY TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Round Lake Cemeteries
ST. CATHARINES & THOROLD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Lincoln-Welland	1983	
ST. CATHARINES & THOROLD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Lincoln-Welland	1984	
ST. CATHARINES & THOROLD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Lincoln-Welland	1985	
ST. CATHARINES & THOROLD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Lincoln-Welland	1987	
ST. COLUMBAN'S CORNWALL B-M-D'S 1834-1859 PT 1	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1991	
ST. COLUMBAN'S CORNWALL B-M-D'S 1860-1879 PT 2	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1992	
ST. COLUMBAN'S CORNWALL B-M-D'S 1880-1890 PT 3	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1991	
ST. COLUMBAN'S CORNWALL B-M-D'S 1890-1931 PT 4	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1999	
ST. COLUMBA'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY PEMBROKE		Renfrew		
ST. EUGENE CATHOLIC CHURCH CEMETERY PRESCOTT COUNTY	Glengarry Genealogical Society	Prescott	1989	See Cemeteries of Prescott County
ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR ANGLICAN CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF TORONTO - THE 1834-1967	Compiled by Anne Storey	Toronto	1987	A History & List of Members 1834-1967

ST. JACQUES ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY HANMER	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1999	Hanmer, Capreol Township.
ST. JAMES ANGLICAN CEMETERY GRENVILLE COUNTY		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Grenville County
ST. JAMES ANGLICAN CHURCH MARRIAGES 1800-1908	Compiled by Toronto OGS	Toronto		Micro Fiche
ST. JAME'S ANGLICAN CHURCH TORONTO BAPTISMS 1807-1908	Compiled by Toronto OGS	Toronto		Micro Fiche
ST. JAMES EGANVILLE MADAWASKA	Unknown			See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
ST. JEAN DE BAPTISTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY CALDWELL TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
ST. JEAN DE DIEU ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MARKSTAY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2001	Markstay
ST. JOHANNIS KIRCHE See St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Petawawa	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew		
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1980	
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY LEEDS REAR		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH	St. John's Anglican Church	Nipissing	1983	Directory- pictures of congregation
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CALENDAR 1983	St. John's Anglican Church	Nipissing		
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH INDEX BAPTISMS, BURIALS & MARRIAGES		Nipissing		Baptisms 1883-1829: Marriages 1884-1931
ST. JOHN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH NORTH BAY		Filing Cabinet		Baptisms 1883-1929 Marriages 1883-1929 Burials 1883-1929
ST. JOHN'S BERVIE CEMETERY-KINCARDINE TOWNSHIP	Compiled by Bruce OGS	Bruce	1996	
ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY PETAWAWA		Renfrew		See Petawawa Township Cemeteries
ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH PETAWAWA CENTENNIAL	Compiled by Mrs George Hampel	Renfrew	1967	1867 - 1967 Photocopy of original
ST. JOHN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CORNWALL See Cornwall St. Johns Presbyterian Church		Prescott Russell		
ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY GARSON	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1985	Garson
ST. JOSEPH ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1992	Chelmsford
ST. JOSEPH'S CENTENNIAL 1856-1956	Parishoners of St. Joseph's Parish	Renfrew	1958	
ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE YEAR BOOK 1968	Students of St. Joseph's College	Nipissing	1968	

ST. JOSEPH'S DE SOULANGES See Soulanges St. Joseph		Prescott Russell		
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL YEAR BOOK		Nipissing		
ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL OF NURSING 1971	Students of School of Nursing	Nipissing	1971	OMNIA IN CARITATE 1971
ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL OF NURSING 1973	Students of School of Nursing	Nipissing	1973	
ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL OF NURSING YEAR BOOK 1959	Students of School of Nursing	Nipissing	1959	
ST. JOSEPH'S SCOLLARD HALL YEAR BOOK 1992	Students of St. Joseph's Scollard Hall	Nipissing	1992	
ST. LAWRENCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY DEUX RIVIERES		Renfrew		See Maria Clara Head Cemeteries
ST. LAWRENCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SEE WEBBWOOD ST. LAWRENCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY				
ST. LEONARD'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY BRUDENELL TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Brudenell Township Cemeteries
ST. LEONARD'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY NIPISSING INDIAN RESERVE # 10		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY CHISHOLM TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Chisholm
ST. MARGARET'S CEMETERY BONFIELD		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
ST. MARK'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MARKSTAY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	Pioneer Road, Markstay
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS (NEW) CEMETERY see Whitney Roman Catholic Cemeteries				
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS (OLD) CEMETERY see Whitney Roman Catholic Cemeteries				
ST. MARTIN'S WHITNEY MADAWASKA				See Cemeteries of Murchison Township Burials not in St. Mary's or registered with the government
ST. MARY'S CEMETERY 1896-1913	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2008	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
ST. MARY'S CEMETERY KINGSTON, ON		Frontenac		
ST. MARY'S CEMETERY STURGEON FALLS				
ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE	Pro-Cathedral of the Assumption	Nipissing	1986	History of the Pro-Cathedral of the Assumption
ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE MARRIAGES		Nipissing		Marriage Records 1882 - 1914

ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Ottawa OGS	Lanark	1985	St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery Lanark County Ramsay Township Conc. 9
ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BRUDENELLE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		
ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY NORTH BAY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2002	Transcriptions of cemetery completed Nov 2002
ST. MATTHEW'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MURCHISON TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
ST. MICHAEL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BROMLEY		Renfrew		See Bromley Township Cemeteries
ST. MICHEL-DE-VAUDREUIL MARIAGES 1773-1972	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
ST. NARCISSUS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY MACKAY VILLAGE		Renfrew		See Maria Clara Head Township Cemeteries
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH See People of St. Patrick's		Renfrew		
ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
ST. PAUL'S UNITED CEMETERY MURCHISON TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	See Cemeteries of Murchison Township
ST. PETER'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY NEWBOYNE		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville
ST. PETERS CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
ST. PETERS CEMETERY BROCKVILLE		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Brockville
ST. PHILLIP ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY KITLEY TOWNSHIP				See Cemeteries of Kitley Township
ST. PHILLIP TOLEDO ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Kitley Township
ST. PHILOMENES CEMETERY (NEW) BONFIELD TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
ST. PHILOMENES CEMETERY (OLD) BONFIELD TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Bonfield Township
ST. PIERRE LES-BÉCQUETS REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES 1734-1915	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
ST. PIUS V CEMETERY BROMLEY TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Bromley Township Cemeteries
ST. RAPHAEL'S GLENGARRY BAPTISMS MARRIAGES 1842-1854 PT 4	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1995	
ST. RAPHAEL'S GLENGARRY BAPTISMS BURIALS & MARRIAGES 1854-65 PT 5	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1995	

ST. RAPHAEL'S GLENGARRY BAPTISMS BURIALS & MARRIAGES 1865-85 PT 6	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1999	
ST. RAPHAEL'S GLENGARRY BIRTHS MARRIAGES 1831-1842 PT 3	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1995	
ST. RAPHAEL'S GLENGARRY DEATHS 1804-1856	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1988	
ST. RAPHAEL'S ST. REGIS AREA See St. Regis Births etc		Prescott Russell		
ST. RAPHAEL'S, GLENGARRY BIRTH-MARRIAGES 1804-1822 PT 1	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1990	Births 1804-22 Converts & Marriages 1804-22
ST. RAPHAEL'S, GLENGARRY BIRTHS-MARRIAGES 1823-31 PT 2	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1991	
ST. REGIS BIRTHS MARRIAGES DEATHS 1784-1830	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1989	
ST. REGIS BIRTHS MARRIAGES DEATHS 1831-1879	Duncan MacDonald U E	Prescott Russell	1991	St. Andrews W, St Raphaels, Cornwall, Indian Lands, Long Sault
ST. REGIS MOHAWK INDIAN RESERVE 1887 CENSUS		First Nations		Taken from Internet The St. Regis Mohawk Indian Reserve is on the St. Lawrence River in Franklin & St. Lawrence Counties New York
ST. REGIS MOHAWK RESERVE 1887 CENSUS		First Nations		Taken from Internet. St Regis Mohawk Reserve is on the St. Lawrence River
ST. ROSE DE LIMA ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY CRERAR TOWNSHIP		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
ST. SABINA CEMETERY, SABINE TOWNSHIP see Whitney Roman Catholic Cemeteries				
ST. STANISLAUS CEMETERY (OLD WILNO CEMETERY)	St. Mary's Cemetery Committee	Renfrew	1993	
ST. STANISLAUS CEMETERY, COPPER CLIFF	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	Moved in 1970 to Copper Cliff, Waters Township.
ST. STEPHEN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH MICKSBURG		Renfrew		
ST. STEPHEN'S LUTHERAN CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries
ST. THOMAS CEMETERY SEE WARREN ST. THOMAS				
ST. THOMAS LIBERAL NOTICES 1832-1833 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ST. THOMAS MISSION REGISTER ELGIN COUNTY B-M-D 1820's see REGISTER OF B-M-D AT ST. THOMAS MISSION 1820s				

ST. THOMAS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1981	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Elgin	1981	
ST. THOMAS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Elgin	1983	
ST. THOMAS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Elgin	1985	
ST. THOMAS VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Elgin	1987	
ST. VINCENT TOWNSHIP HISTORY OF SCHOOLS & OTHER CHRONICLES 1847- 1967	Edited by Vina Rose Ufland	Grey	1967	
STAFFORD & PEMBROKE 1851 CENSUS	Ottawa OGS	Renfrew	1984	
STAFFORD TOWNSHIP 1851 CENSUS		Renfrew		
STAFFORD TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
STANSTEAD COMTE REPERTOIRE DE MARIAGES 1951-1980	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
STAR GAZING-REFLECTIONS FROM THE PARRY SOUND NORTH STAR	Compiled by Larua Knight Heikman	Parry Sound	1999	Collection of Birth, Marriage & Death Notices with Selected Articles & Photos see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
STATISTICS FOR THE 1666 QUEBEC CENSUS		Quebec		
STÉ. CATHERINE DE LA JACQUES CARTIER REPERTOIRE DES BAPTÎMES ET NAISSANCES & DECES ET SEPULTURES 1832-1901	Compiled by Anne-Marie Garneau	Quebec	2002	
STÉ. ROSÉ de LIMA PARISH CEMETERY, RIVER VALLEY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2008	
STÉ. THERESE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY CALVIN		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Calvin Township
STEAM INTO WILDERNESS	Albert Tucker	Railroad	1978	Ontario Northland Railway 1902-1962 See At My Mother's Knee and Other Places
STEELE	Family History	Grenville		
STEELE FAMILY	Family History	Temiscaming		See A Close Knit Family
ST-EMILE 1925				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec Family Histories of the Darlings, Andersons & many others
STISTED TOWNSHIP PIONEER FAMILIES	Compiled by Gail Stupka	Parry Sound	1986	
STONECLIFFE MISSION		Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
STONECLIFFE VILLAGE OUR LADY OF THE SNOWS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2001	See Maria, Clara, Head Township Cemeteries
STONEHAM 1851				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec

STORIES FROM INDIAN WIGWAMS & NORTHERN CAMPFIRES	Written by Egerton Ryerson Young	First Nations	1970	
STORMONT DUNDAS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869	Compiled by Elizabeth Hancocks C G	Prescott Russell	1988	
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY A HISTORY	John Graham Harkness KC	Stormont	1946	
STORY OF NEW LISKEARD-see IN THE BEGINNING		Temiskaming		
STORY OF PARRY SOUND SETTLERS see THE HILLS WERE SUNNY				
STORY OF RENFREW -THE	Edited by Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1984	
STRANGERS' BURYING GROUND See Potters Field		Toronto		
STRATFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1981	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1981	
STRATFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1983	
STRATFORD VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Perth	1987	
STRATHROY TEMAGAMI CEMETERY	Doris Rae & Girl Guides	Nipissing	1983	See Cemeteries of West End of Nipissing District
STRAYS - AN INDEX TO OGS STRAYS PROJECT (CD)	Ontario Genealogical Society	Top of Filing Cabinet	2008	
STRAYS MARRIED NAME INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 - 111	Edited by David J Browne	How To	1999	
STRAYS VOL 1	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1996	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 1 An Index to the British Strays in Canada	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1996	
STRAYS VOL 2	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1997	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 2 An index to the British Strays in Canada	Co-ordinator Ken Young	How To	2001	
STRAYS VOL 3	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1998	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 4	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1998	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 5	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	1999	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 6	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	2001	An Index to the Strays Project
STRAYS VOL 7	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	2001	An Index to the Strays Project

STRAYS VOL 8	Co-ordinator Shirley Lancaster	How To	2001	An Index to the Strays Project
STRONG 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
STRONG TOWNSHIP & SUNDRIDGE 1875-1925 see THE LAKE IN THE WOODS				
STURGEON FALLS 1895-1995	Wayne F LaBelle	Nipissing	1995	History of Sturgeon Falls
STURGEON FALLS 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
STURGEON FALLS ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY SPRINGER TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	Also called St. Mary's
STURGEON FALLS ST. ANDREW'S BAPTISMS	Compiled by Clifford E Buffett	Nipissing		Includes Cache Bay, Verner, Warren
STURGEON FALLS TRIBUNE EXTRACTS	Compiled by Barb Moore	Nipissing		
STURGEON FALLS UNITED CHURCH BURIAL RECORDS		Filing Cabinet		Sturgeon Falls, Cache Bay, Warren, Kipling, Hugel
STURGEON FALLS UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS 1897-1965	Compiled by Cliff Buffett	Filing Cabinet		Sturgeon Falls, Cache Bay, Verner, Hugel Warren
STURGEON FALLS VOTERS' LIST 1913		Filing Cabinet	1913	
STURGEON FALLS VOTERS' LIST OF 1913 (photo copy)		Nipissing		
STURGEON RIVER-LAKE NIPISSING-FRENCH RIVER WATERSHED		Maps		
SUDBURY 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	1999	
SUDBURY ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1982	Regent St. - adjacent to Eyre Cemetery at Regent & Lorne St.
SUDBURY BASIN - THE STORY OF NICKELY	D.M. LeBourdais	Sudbury	1953	
SUDBURY BIRTH MARRIAGES- DEATHS 1891-1920 (from Sudbury Journal)		Sudbury		
SUDBURY CENTENNIAL TO OUR CITY 1883-1983		Sudbury	1983	
SUDBURY CO-OPERATIVE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2005	January 01, 1960 - December 31, 1969
SUDBURY CO-OPERATIVE FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		June 30, 1952 - December 31, 1959
SUDBURY DISTRICT CEMETERY MASTER INDEX	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury		
SULLIVAN TOWNSHIP HISTORY 1850-1975	Compiled by the Sullivan Township Historical Society	Grey	1975	
SUNDRIDGE 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
SUNDRIDGE-TALES OF EARLY DAYS	Compiled by John F. Hayes	Parry Sound	1967	
SURNAMES OF WALES	John & Sheila Rowlands	England	1996	
SURROGATE COURT RECORDS OF ONTARIO 1793-1858				On microfiche

SUSSEX NEW JERSEY EARLY MARRIAGES		United States		Internet
SUTTON TOWNSHIP 1850-1899 PROTESTANT CIVIL REGISTERS B-M-D	Compiled by Marlene Simmons	Quebec	1994	
SWEDEN TO NEW SWEDEN SETTLERS ARRIVING ON THE KALMAR NYCKEL 1640		Europe		
SWISS CONNECTION	John Wallace Smith	Parry Sound	1997	History of the Brandt, Gutjahr & Courvoisier Families OF Parry Sound
SYMPATHY CARD RECORD 1943-44-45 TAIN STREET METHODIST CHURCH, RIPLEY 1884-1925 see RIPLEY ONT- ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY	Gertrude Tindall	Nipissing		Record of Sympathy Cards sent in latter years of W W 11
TALBOT DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 1: 1837- 1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
TALBOT STREET KENT COUNTY MILITIA ROLL 1818 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TALES FROM ANOTHER TIME	John Macfie	Parry Sound	2000	Oral History of Early Times in Parry Sound Dist.
TALL PINES & SPARKLING WATERS - SUPPLEMENT ISSUE #1		Sudbury	1995	
TALL PINES AND SPARKLING WATERS	Ann Schoen	Sudbury	1993	Memories of Sauble and Spanish Rivers
TALLYING THE TALES OF THE OLD- TIMERS	Joan Finnigan	Renfrew	1998	Tales of the Ottawa Valley
TAYLOR JAMES /GEORGE				See Two Gaelic Soldiers
TECUMSETH TOWNSHIP	Edited by Allan Anderson & Betty Anderson	Simcoe	1984	
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY		Renfrew	1982	Almonte, Carleton Place, Pakenham
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1951		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1970		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1972		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1973		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1975		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1976	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1978	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1980	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1981	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1982	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1983	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1985	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1986	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1987	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1988-1989	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1989-1990	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1990-1991	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1991-1992	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1992-1993	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1993-1994	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1994	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1994-1995	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1995-1996	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY 1997	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY DEC 1967	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY DEC 1968	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY DEC 1969	Nipissing	North Bay & surrounding area

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1957		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1960		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1961		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1964		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1965		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1966		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY JAN 1967		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY MARCH 17, 1968		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY NORTH BAY OCT 1957		Nipissing		North Bay & surrounding area
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY OTTAWA- GATINEAU 2006		Ottawa Valley		
TELEPHONE DIRECTORY YELLOW PAGES OTTAWA WEST 2006	Yellow Pages Group	Ottawa Valley		
TEMAGAMI MAP		Map Drawer		
TEMAGAMI CEMETERY		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of the West End Nipissing District
TEMISCAMING MAP		Map Drawer		
TEMISCAMIQUE COMTE 1889-1976	Charls R Fournier	Quebec	1979	
TEMISKAMING CROWN LAND SALES 1894-1901	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2000	
TEMISKAMING DISTRICT SURROGATE COURT RECORDS 1913-1925	Cathy Blackburn	Temiskaming		
TEMISKAMING DISTRICT UNITED CHURCH ARCHIVES CARD FILE INDEX OF PLACES	Don Carney	Temiskaming	1991	
TEMISKAMING GENEALOGY GROUP 'LIBRARY'	Compiled by Cathy Blackburn	Temiskaming	2004	Members Resources
TEMISKAMING HERALD, B-M-D & SUBJECT INDEX 1905-1912	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming		
TENNANT FAMILY				See Carlow to Lanark
TERRACE LAWN CEMETERY NORTH BAY TEWKESBURY 1922	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	See Mariages du Comte de Quebec History of Cane, Barber & Tudhope Townships
THAT WE MAY REMEMBER	Jean Mac Dougall	Temiskaming	1976	

THE 1744 QUEBEC CITY CENSUS INDEX		Quebec		see First Census of Quebec (New France) 1666 & Index of 1744 Census of Quebec City
THE BEST OF HARTLEY TRUSSLER'S NORTH BAY	Edited by Michael Barnes	Nipissing	1982	
THE CLAN MACLEAN 1747-1983	Unknown	Lanark		Story and Chart of seven generations 1747-1983
THE FEATHERED U.E.L.'s	Compiled by Enos T Montour	First Nations	1973	
THE NORTHERN CONNECTION	Robert J Surtees	Nipissing	1992	Ontario Northland Since 1902
THE THUNDER BAY HISTORICAL MUSEUM SOCIETY - PAPERS & RECORDS VOL. XIII 1985	Roy H. Piovesana, Ed.	Thunder Bay	1985	
THE WAR YEARS	C Gunning	Nipissing		Before, during & after World War 11
THESE OUR ANCESTORS WERE DISTRICTS OF PARRY SOUND & MUSKOKA		Parry Sound	1974	
THESE OUR ANCESTORS WERE INDEX	Compiled by Rose Blair	Parry Sound		
THESSALON 1901 CENSUS	Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	1999	
THESSALON 1901 CENSUS BOOK 2	Joyce Sandie	Algoma	1999	
THEY SHALL GROW NOT OLD	Laurence Binyon	Military	1991	Book of Remembrance dedicated to Canadian airmen and airwomen who served in WW2
THIRTY THOUSAND NAMES OF IMMIGRANTS IN PENNSYLVANIA		United States	1965	
THIS OTTAWA VALLEY OF MINE	Mac Beattie	Renfrew	1982	
THOMSONHILL CEMETERY See Renfrew Public Cemetery Horton		Renfrew		
THOMSONVILLE CEMETERY See Renfrew Public Cemetery Horton		Renfrew		
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION A	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION C	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION D	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION E	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION F	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4

THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CEMETERY SECTION H	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP BEAVERTON STONE CHURCH CREMATIONS SECTION B	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP ST. JOSEPH ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY BEAVERTON	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP THOMPSON CEMETERY (ABANDONED) BEAVERTON	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORAH TOWNSHIP UNION (RIVERSIDE) CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
THORNE TOWNSHIP-CRAIG METHODIST CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1993	
THORNE TOWNSHIP-ST. MICHAEL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1992	
THORNE TOWNSHIP-ST. STEPHEN'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1993	
THORNE TOWNSHIP-ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERY	Compiled by Robbie Gorr	Quebec	1991	
THORNLOE HISTORY	Women's Institute of the Thornloe	Temiskaming	1978	
THORNLOE PIONEER CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
THOUSAND ISLANDS See River's Edge		Leeds & Grenville		
THREE KEMPTVILLE CEMETERIES	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1995	See Cemeteries of Grenville County
THROOPTOWN AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1- 2
THUNDER BAY INDEX TO LAND SETTLEMENT		Thunder Bay		
THURLOW-HASTINGS COUNTY MILITIA RETURNS 1830-1837 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TILDEN LAKE	Audrey Powell	Nipissing		Copy of Original
TIMISKAMING COMMUNITIES HISTORY see OUR TIMISKAMING				
TIMMINS CITY DIRECTORY 1981	Vernon	Cochrane	1981	
TIMMINS CITY DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon	Cochrane	1983	
TIMMINS CITY DIRECTORY 1987-1988	Vernon	Cochrane	1987	
TIMMINS HIGH & VOC 1966			1966	Yearbook
TIMMINS PRESS - SEP 18, 1933-MAR 1940	Timmins Press	Microfilm Cabinet		Microfilm - Newspaper for Timmins & area

TINY & TAY TOWNSHIPS 1860- 1861 POPULATION CENSUS & AGRICULTURAL RETURNS & THE REFORMATORY	Gwen Patterson & Bryan Gidley	Simcoe	1992	
TOIL, TEARS & TRIUMPH	Edited by Wanita Hollands Fletcher	Bruce	1990	
TOLEDO ON THE HILL CEMETERY KITLEY TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Cemeteries of Kitley Township
TOLEDO PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY KITLEY TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		
TOLTON HARRIET (McDougall)	Family History	Welland		See The Descendants of Charles McDougall
TOMACORK CARNEW WICKLOW COUNTY PARISH BAPTISMS 1832-1911				
TOMSTOWN-INGRAM CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	See Cemeteries of Temiskaming- Gauthier Township to South Lorrain Township
TOOLS OF THE TRADE FOR CANADIAN GENEALOGY	Althea Douglas	How To	2004	
TORONTO BANNER 1843-1847 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO BAPTISMS See St. James Anglican Church				
TORONTO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS FROM THE GLOBE	Mary Kearns Trace	Toronto	1986	Vol 1 1844-1847
TORONTO BRITISH CANADIAN 1844-1848 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN MARRIAGE NOTICES, JAN 1850-AUG 1851 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO CITY COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS 1858-1869 VOL 15	W E Britnell	Toronto	1968	
TORONTO CONSTITUTION 1836-1837 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO FUNERAL HOME See Rosar Morrison F H				
TORONTO GLOBE 1844-1849 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO IN 1810	Eric Wilfrid Hounsom	Toronto	1970	
TORONTO INDEX TO 1871 CENSUS	Edited by Bruce Elliott	Toront	1991	

TORONTO LEADER MARRIAGE NOTICES 1856 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8	-	Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO MARRIAGE LICENSES 1806- 1809 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO MARRIAGES BY REV JOHN JENNINGS 1841-1854 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO MARRIAGES See St. James Anglican Church				
TORONTO PATRIOT 1833-1849 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO RAMESES 1888-1988	Rameses Shrine Temple AAONMS			100th Anniversary
TORONTO See Inhabitants of Toronto		Toronto		
TORONTO THE LEADER MISSING PERSONS NOTICES 1856 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTO TOWNSHIP,GORE, YORK, PEEL,HALTON,DURHAM & SIMCOE REGIONS B-M-D see FATHER GORDON'S REGISTER		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages		
TORONTO TOWNSHIP-PEEL COUNTY CATHOLIC MARRIAGES BY FR. EDWARD GORDON 1830-1834 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
TORONTONENSIS Vol XV11 1915 University of Toronto	Editor Herbert Turney	Toronto	1915	
TOTTENHAM	Edited by Allan Anderson	Simcoe	1980	A History of Tottenham & the area around it
TOWN OF BARRIE - HISTORICAL SKETCH	Reprinted by Simcoe County Historical Association	Simcoe		
TOWN OF YORK -THE	Edited by Edith G Firth	York	1962	A collection of documents of early Toronto
TOWNSHIP OF INNISFIL - HISTORICAL REVIEW	Compiled by Editorial Committee Innisfil Township	Simcoe	1984	Ontario Bicentennial edition 1984
TOWNSHIP OF WIDDIFIELD MAP		Map Box		
TOWNSHIPS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO CANADA 2nd ed.	Muriel Gartner & Fred Prong	Ontario	2007	
TRACING YOU FAMILY IN BRANT COUNTY	Compiled by Angela Files	Brant		
TRACING YOUR ANCESTORS IN ALBERTA	Compiled by Victoria Lemieux & David Leonard	Provinces	1992	Guide to sources of genealogical interest in Alberta's Archives & Research centres

TRACING YOUR CIVIL WAR ANCESTOR	Bertram Hawthorne Groene	United States	1973	
TRACING YOUR SASKATCHEWAN ANCESTORS	Edited by Laura M Hanowski	Provinces	2000	Guide to the Records & how to use them
TRACK THROUGH TIME	Janice R. Madill	Parry Sound	1994	McMurrich Township History 1891-1991
TRAIL OF THE BLACK WALNUT	G Elmore Reaman	Ontario History	1967	
TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS	G Elmore Reaman	Europe	1963	In Europe, United States, South Africa & Canada
TRAMORE CEMETERY See Round Lake Cemeteries				
TRAVELS IN LOWER CANADA	Joseph Sansom, Esq	Quebec	1972	
TREASURY LOYALISTS OF UPPER CANADA	Compiled by Jackie Sylvester	Loyalists	2001	
TRENT UNIVERSITY BI ANNUAL BOOK 2003-2005	Trent University	Peterborough		
TRIBUTE TO RYERSON TOWNSHIP 1880-1980		Parry Sound	1980	
TRIBUTE TO THE VETERANS OF WORLD WAR 11 (LYNCHBURG)	Lynchburg Post No 16 American Legion	United States		
TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH BARRIE, ONTARIO	Parish Trinity Church	Simcoe	1985	Sesquicentennial 1835-1985
TRINITY LUTHERAN CEMETERY BUCHANAN TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Buchanan Township Cemeteries
TRINITY UNITED (METHODIST) CHURCH NORTH BAY		Filing Cabinet		Burials 1900-39, Baptisms 1896-1939
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH	Trinity United Church	Nipissing		New members 1956
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH CHAPLEAU, ONTARIO		Sudbury	1986	First Hundred Years
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH INDEX MARRIAGES , BAPTISMS, BURIALS		Nipissing		Centennial Album 1886 -1986
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1896-1939				Marriages 1896 -1939 Baptisms 1896-1939 Burials 1900-1939
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1896-1939 2ND COPY				
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1896-1939 3RD COPY				
TRINITY UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGES 1896-1939 4TH COPY				
TROIS RIVIERES COMTE LONGUEUIL PAROISSE DE ST. ANTOINE DE PADE 1701-1980 A-K	Compiled by G. Robert Gareau	Quebec	1983	
TROIS RIVIERES COMTE LONGUEUIL PAROISSE DE ST. ANTOINE DE PADE 1701-1980 L-Z	Compiled by G. Robert Gareau	Quebec	1983	

TROIS-PISTOLES COMTE PAROISSES DE MOTRE DAME DES ANGES & NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES 1713-1979	Compiled by J. Francois Beaulieu	Quebec	1981	
TROIS-RIVIERES REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1654-1900	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
TRUAX TOWNSHIP	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1993	One grave on property of Mr. Forbes-Sgt. Major Charles H. Dee
TURGON - TURGEON FAMILY HISTORY	Andrien (Turgeon) Schlievert	Nipissing	1997	
TURTLES, WOLVES & BEARS- A MOHAWK FAMILY HISTORY	Compiled by Barbara J Sivertsen	First Nations	1996	
TWO GAELIC SOLDIERS	Bruce Taylor	Temiskaming	1978	James & George Taylor
TWO HUNDRED YEAR HISTORY & GENEALOGY OF THE ISAAC LEWIS FAMILY	Family History	Middlesex		From Tipperary Ireland to Canadas & the U S
U E 1775-1783 LOYALIST LISTS	Transcribed by E Keith Fitzgerald	Loyalists	2000	
U S FEDERAL CENSUSES 1790-1920 MAP GUIDE	William Thorndale & William Dollarhide	United States	1987	
U.S. WAR OF 1812 PENSIONERS OF ONTARIO see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
ULSTER CLANS - THE	Rev T H Mullin & Rev J E Mullan	Ireland	1984	
ULSTER COUNTY NEW YORK 1687 LIST OF SOLDIERS IN ESOPUS		United States		Internet
ULSTER COUNTY NEW YORK CENSUS 1689		United States		Internet
ULSTER COUNTY NEW YORK KINGSTON TAX LIST 1661		United States		Internet
ULSTER COUNTY NEW YORK MALE INHABITANTS 1689		United States		Internet
ULSTER COUNTY NEW YORK NEW PALTZ TAX LIST 1713		United States		Internet
UNDERSTANDING ONTARIO FIRST NATIONS GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	Compiled by David K Faux	First Nations	2002	Sources & case studies
UNIFORMS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	John Mollo	Loyalists	1985	
UNION CEMETERY BEACHBURG		Renfrew		See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 1 BURIALS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 10 BURIALS PERMITS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 11				
MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	

UNION CEMETERY BOOK 12 PERPETUAL CARE	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 2 RECORDED BURIALS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 3 BURIALS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 4 BURIALS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 5 MISCELLANEOUS BURIALS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 6 BURIALS (IN LEDGER ACCOUNTS BOOK)	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 7 REGISTRATIONS OF DEATH	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 8 FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY BOOK 9 CREMATIONS	Nipissing OGS	Filing Cabinet	2005	
UNION CEMETERY CHISHOLM		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of Chisholm Township
UNION CEMETERY MASTER INDEX	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2005	Index for Books 1 - 12
UNION CEMETERY MERRICKVILLE		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
UNION CEMETERY NIPISSING JUNCTION		Nipissing		See Cemeteries of East & West Ferris
UNION CEMETERY NORTH BAY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	2003	Transcriptions of graves
UNION CEMETERY PROTESTANT CALLANDER		Parry Sound		
UNION CEMETERY ROMAN CATHOLIC CALLANDER		Parry Sound		
UNION CEMETERY STURGEON FALLS SPRINGER TOWNSHIP	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1986	
UNION CEMETERY, MERRICKVILLE WOLFORD TOWNSHIP		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries
UNITED CHURCH ARCHIVES CARD FILE INDEX MUSKOKA	Compiled by Don Carney	Parry Sound	2001	Places in Muskoka
UNITED CHURCH ARCHIVES CARD FILE INDEX NIPISSING DISTRICT	Don Carney	Nipissing	2001	Places in the Nipissing District
UNITED CHURCH ARCHIVES CARD FILE INDEX PARRY SOUND	Compiled by Don Carney	Parry Sound	2001	Places in Parry Sound
UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ARCHIVAL REPOSITORIES	Compiled by the United Church of Canada Committee On Archives & History	Ontario Miscellaneous	1996	A guide to family history research
UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST ENQUIRY INTO THE LOSSES & SERVICES IN CONSEQUENCE OF THEIR LOYALTY		Loyalists		Microfiche Box #1

UNITED STATES-CANADA-MEXICO RAND MCNALLY ROAD ATLAS 1997	Compiled by Rand McNally & Company	Maps	1997	
UP THE GREAT NORTH ROAD	John Macfie	Parry Sound	2004	People on the road through Parry Sound to Nipissing
UPPER CANADA JUSTICES OF THE PEACE 1788-1841	Frederick Armstrong	Ontario	2007	
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 1	Editor Susan Smart		2005	Feb 1787 - Dec 1797
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 2	Editor Susan Smart		2004	Jan 1798 - Dec 1805
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 3	Editor Susan Smart		2001	Jan 1806 - Dec 1816
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 4	Editor Susan Smart		2001	Jan 1817 - Dec 1820
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 5	Editor Susan Smart		2002	Jan 1821 - Dec 1826
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 6	Editor Susan Smart		2002	Jan 1827 - Dec 1832
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 7	Editor Susan Smart		2003	Jan 1833 - Dec 1835
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 8	Editor Susan Smart		2003	Jan 1836 - Dec 1838
UPPER CANADA LAND BOOKS - INDEX TO VOL 9	Editor Susan Smart		2004	Jan 1839 - Feb 1841
UPPER CANADA NATURALIZATION RECORDS	Donald A McKenzie	Ontario History	1991	
UPPER CANADA NATURALIZATION RECORDS 1828-1850	Donald McKenzie	Upper Canada	2005	
UPPER CANADA SONS & DAUGHTERS OF UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS VOL 1	Mildred Ruth Livingston	Loyalists	1981	
UPSDELL	Alma Upsdell	United States	1984	
UXBRIDGE COUNTY GOODWOOD CEMETERY CENTRE SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP FORSYTH CEMETERY (GLASGOW)	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1992	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP GOODWOOD CEMETERY NORTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP GOODWOOD CEMETERY SOUTH SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP NORTH GLASGOW CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP PINE GROVE CEMETERY NEW SECTION	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3

UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP QUAKER HILL CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP SACRED HEART CEMETERY ROMAN CATHOLIC	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP SILOAM UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP ST. ANDREW'S SCOTCH KIRK CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 1	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 2	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 3	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 4	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 5	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 6	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 7	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 8 NORTH HALF	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1989	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
UXBRIDGE TOWNSHIP UXBRIDGE CEMETERY SECTION 8 OLD PRESBYTERIAN	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #3
VALCARTIER 1832				See Mariages du Comte de Quebec
VALLEY IRISH	Carol Benner; D W. McCuaig	Renfrew	1983	
VALLEYVIEW CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	2006	See New Liskeard Cemetery Dymond Township
VAN EVERY FAMILY				See Records of the Van Every Family
VANIER & ORLEANS NOTRE-DAME-DE-LOURDES	Compiled by Mme Eve Beaugard-Malak etc	Carleton County	1983	Repertoires des Sepultures
VARCOE FAMILY	Family History	Simcoe		Amaranth Township
VAUGHAN TOWNSHIP - A HISTORY	G Elmore Reaman	York	1971	Two Centuries of Life in the Township
VAUGHAN TOWNSHIP 1851 CENSUS	Transcribed by Craig Bowen	York		From Internet
VERNON'S DIRECTORIES NORTH BAY See North Bay Directory				
VERNON'S DIRECTORY PEMBROKE 1980		Renfrew	1980	
VERNON'S DIRECTORY SUDBURY 1983	Vernon's Directory Ltd.	Sudbury	1983	
VERNON'S DIRECTORY SUDBURY 1984	Vernon's Directory Ltd.	Sudbury	1984	

VERNON'S DIRECTORY SUDBURY 1985	Vernon's Directory Ltd.	Sudbury	1985	
VERNON'S DIRECTORY SUDBURY 1987	Vernon's Directory Ltd.	Sudbury	1987	
VERNONVILLE, HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHYARD INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VERONA CEMETERY	Transcribed for Kingston Branch OGS	Frontenac	1978	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
VERULAM TOWNSHIP ST. PETER'S ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Kawartha OGS	Victoria		See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
VETERANS OF THE 1812 WAR FROM COBOURG		Military		
VICTORIA COUNTY ELDON CONNECTIONS	Rae Fleming	Victoria		
VICTORIA COUNTY CENTENNIAL HISTORY	Watson Kirkconnell	Victoria	1967	
VICTORIA COUNTY DEATH RECORDS 1870 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA COUNTY DEATH RECORDS 1872-1873		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA COUNTY DEATH RECORDS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA COUNTY DEATH RECORDS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869 VOL 25	Edited by Elizabeth Hancocks	Victoria	1990	
VICTORIA COUNTY PINE GROVE CEMETERY SECTION B	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1988	
VICTORIA COUNTY PINE GROVE CEMETERY SECTION C	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1988	
VICTORIA COUNTY PINE GROVE CEMETERY SECTION E	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1988	
VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY (LINDSAY) SECTION A	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1998	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY (LINDSAY) SECTION B & E	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1998	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
VICTORIA COUNTY RIVERSIDE CEMETERY (LINDSAY) SECTION B WEST	Whitby/Oshawa	Victoria	1988	See Cemeteries of Victoria County #1
VICTORIA DISTRICT HASTING COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		

VICTORIA DISTRICT HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NO 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA DISTRICT HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA DISTRICT HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA DISTRICT HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
VICTORIA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 15 1839-1858	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
VICTORIA UNIVERSITY ALUMNI 1995	Victoria University Alumni	Toronto	1995	
VITAL RECORD IN ONTARIO BEFORE 1869	Compiled by Fawne Stratford-Devai & Ruth Burkholder	Upper Canada/Ontario	2003	
VITAL STATISTICS NIPISSING DISTRICT 1870-1883	Nipissing OGS Compiled by Edward Ahenakew	Nipissing		Not found in Ontario Archives: Births Feb 1871-Mar 1881; Marriages Jan 1871-July 1883; Deaths Feb 1871-Dec 1881.
VOICES OF THE PLAINS CREE		First Nations	1973	
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1930-31		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1931-32		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1932-33		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1933-34		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1934-35		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1942-43		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1943-44		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1944-45		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1946-47		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1947-48		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1948-49		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1952-53		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1953-54		Nipissing		
VOTERS LIST NORTH BAY 1954-55		Nipissing		
VOYAGES & TRAVELS OF AN INDIAN INTERPRETER & TRADER	Compiled by J Long	First Nations	1971	Describing the manners & customs of the North America. An account or the posts situated on the St. Lawrence River
WAGERVILLE CEMETERY				
HINCHINBROOKE TOWNSHIP	Transcribed by Robert Little	Frontenac	1985	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County

WAHNAPIITAE PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1981	Savard Rd., Wahnapiitae, Dryden Township.
WAHNAPIITAE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1981	Hill St., Wahnapiitae, Dryden Township.
WALFORD 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Algoma	2000	
WALFORD PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
WALFORD PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1984	
WALFORD PROTESTANT CEMETERY MASSEY		Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
WALFORD ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1984	
WALLACEBURG VALLEY RECORD 5 APRIL 1883 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 8		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WALLACEBURG VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1977	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Kent	1977	
WALLACEBURG VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1980	Compiled by Vernon's Directories	Kent	1980	
WALLBRIDGE & BROWN 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Parry Sound	2002	
WALPOLE TOWNSHIP-HALDIMAND COUNTY MCGAW CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WAR DEAD FROM YORK REGION See York County Men & Women				
WAR DEAD OF THE COMMONWEALTH 1939-1945	Compiled by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission	Military	1962	Register of the names of those who fell in the 1939-1945 War & are buried in Cemeteries & Churchyards in Yorkshire
WAR IN SCHOHARY 1777-1783	Edward A Hagan	Loyalists	1980	
WAR VETERANS OF THE 20TH CENTURY		Nipissing		Veterans of North Bay & Area
WARDENS OF RENFREW COUNTY	Carol Bennett	Renfrew	1989	County officials & employees
WARPATH	G L Cassidy	Military	1990	The story of the Algonquin Regiment 1939-1945
WARPATH-CANADIANS AT WAR #3	G L Cassidy	Military	1980	From Tilly-la-campagne to the Kusten Canal
WARREN ST THOMAS CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2001	Warren, Dunnet Township.
WARREN, DUNNET & RATTER	Nipissing OGS	Sudbury	2000	
WARWICK UNITED CEMETERY	Compiled by Lambton County OGS	Lambton	1998	
WATERLOO & WELLINGTON COUNTY FAMILY RESEARCH	Compiled by Ryan Taylor	Waterloo	1986	
WATERLOO 1871 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled by OGS	Waterloo	1990	

WATERLOO B-M-D 1853-1864 see THE BERLIN TELEGRAPH & WATERLOO COUNTY GENERAL INTELLIGENCER		Waterloo		
WATERLOO COUNTY B-M-D see THE DUMFRIES REFORMER		Waterloo		
WATERLOO COUNTY FUNERAL NOTICE CARDS VOL 1 1851-1980	Compiled by Norma Huber	Waterloo	2001	
WATERLOO COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 32 1858-1869	Compiled & Edited by Elizaabeth Hancocks	Waterloo	1996	
WATERLOO COUNTY NATURALIZATION REGISTER 1853-1872	Compiled by Frances Hoffman	Waterloo	2002	Genealogical reference listing
WATERLOO-KITCHENER MAP		Map Drawer		
WATERS TOWNSHIP CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1993	Regional Road, Lively, Waters Township.
WATERTOWN BURIALS See Canadians Buried ...		United States		
WE LIVED A LIFE & THEN SOME	Charlie Angus & Brit Griffin	Temiskaming	1996	Cobalt-The Life Death & Life of a Mining Town
WEBBWOOD - THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS 1891-1991	Roy Beaudoin	Sudbury		Hallam Township.
WEBBWOOD ST. LAWRENCE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	2001	Webbwood, Hallam Township.
WEDDINGS & ANNIVERSARIES FROM NUGGET 1988		Nipissing		
WEDDINGS 1980-1989 NUGGET	Unknown	Nipissing		
WEILERS OF MARYHILL, ONTARIO	John J A Weiler	Waterloo	2000	
WELCOME TO WATERLOO	Compiled by Mar Rowell, Ed Devitt & Pat McKegney	Waterloo	1982	Illustrated history of Waterloo in celebration of its 125th anniversary 1857-1982
WELLAND & PORT COLBORNE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1983	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln	1983	
WELLAND & PORT COLBORNE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1984	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln	1984	
WELLAND & PORT COLBORNE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1985	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln	1985	
WELLAND & PORT COLBORNE VERNON'S DIRECTORY 1987	Vernon's Directories	Lincoln	1987	
WELLAND ADVOCATE & REVIEW (PORT ROBINSON) 1852 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 7 NOS 2-3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WELLAND COUNTY ADOPTION NOTICES 1871-1873 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		

WELLAND COUNTY SEE LINCOLN WELLAND				
WELLAND DEATH NOTICES 1871-1875 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3			Ontario Miscellaneous	
WELLAND NEWSPAPERS MARRIAGE NOTICES 1871-1875 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 1 NO 3			Ontario Miscellaneous	
WELLINGTON 1871 CENSUS INDEX	OGS		Wellington	1989
WELLINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORY 1871- 1872			Waterloo	1976 Gazetteer & Directory
WELLINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL ATLAS 1906	Compiled by Historical Atlas Publishing Co		Maps	1906
WELLINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ONTARIO VOL 10 1858- 1869	Compiled & Edited by W E Britnell		Wellington	1982
WELLINGTON COUNTY-CANADA WEST 1851 CENSUS INDEX	Compiled & Edited by Renie A Rumpel		Wellington	2000
WELLINGTON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 9 PART 1 1840-1850	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1997
WELLINGTON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 9 PART 2 1852-1857	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai		Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	1997
WELLINGTON DISTRICT-UPPER CANADA NATURALIZATION RECORDS 1842-1849	Compiled by Frances Hoffman		Wellington	2001
WENTWORTH COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869 VOL 7	Edited by W E Britnell		Lincoln	1981
WENTWORTH COUNTY TROY CEMETERY BEVERLEY TOWNSHIP	Compiled by Mr H A Misener		Hamilton Haldimand/Norfolk/Went worth	1967
WENTWORTH LANDMARKS				
WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH HISTORY 1863-1925 see RIPLEY ONT- ST. ANDREW'S UNITED CHURCH CENTENNIAL HISTORY			Huron	
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER VOL 1	Wesleyan Methodist Church		Reference Dept	
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER VOL 2	Wesleyan Methodist Church		Reference Dept	
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER VOL 3	Wesleyan Methodist Church		Reference Dept	

WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER VOL 4	Wesleyan Methodist Church	Reference Dept		
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX		Upper Canada	1990	4 microfilms
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMAL REGISTER-OUT OF ONTARIO	Ontario Genealogical Society	Provinces	2004	
WESLEYAN METHODIST BAPTISMS PRESCOTT COUNTY		Prescott		From micro films Cover East & West Hawkesbury Township
WEST FERRIS TROJANS & SCOLLARD HALL GOLDEN BEARS REUNION		Nipissing	1975	
WEST GARAFRAXA TOWNSHIP HISTORY	Compiled by Jean F Hutchinson	Wellington	1990	
WEST NIPISSING OUEST	Wayne F LeBelle	Nipissing	1998	History of West Nipissing
WESTERN & EASTERN RAMBLES- TRAVEL SKETCHES OF NOVA SCOTIA	Compiled by Joseph Howe	Provinces	1973	
WESTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER 1838-1851 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WESTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER COMMENCING IN 1796 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WESTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF UPPER CANADA/CANADA WEST VOL 14 1786-1856	Compiled by Dan Walker & Fawne Stratford-Devai	Upper Canada/Ontario Marriages	2000	
WESTERN DISTRICT MARRIAGES BY THE REV JOHN HUSTON 1839-1851 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 6 NO 3		Ontario Miscellaneous		Most of the marriages are in parts of Kent & Lambton Counties
WESTERN DISTRICT MILITARY, LOYALIST & OTHER LAND GRANTS 1836 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WESTMEATH TOWNSHIP 1891 CENSUS RENFREW COUNTY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Renfrew	2003	See Renfrew County Census 1891
WESTMEATH TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	2000	
WESTMEATH TOWNSHIP OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1997	See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
WESTMEATH TOWNSHIP WESTMEATH UNITED CEMETERY	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1992	Includes St. Andrews United See Westmeath Township Cemeteries
WESTMINSTER TOWNSHIP 1851/1852 CENSUS		Middlesex		Taken from Internet
WHAT MEN THEY WERE	S. Wyman Mac Kechnie	Quebec	1975	Wyman/Mackechnie family history
WHITBY TOWNSHIP GROVESIDE CEMETERY SECTION T	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1999	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4

WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS BABYLAND	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS CANADIAN LEGION MONUMENT	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS CREMATION BURIALS OF 3 LOCATIONS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1993	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS GARDEN OF CHRIST THE REDEEMER & CREMATIONS IN THE COLUMBARIUM	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS GARDEN OF THE LAST SUPPER (including Veterans & Babyland)	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP MOUNT LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS GARDEN OF THE RUGGED CROSS	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County		See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY BABY PLOT & PRIESTS PLOT	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY MAUSOLEUM A & C	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY SECTION 3	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY SECTION 4	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1991	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP RESURRECTION CEMETERY SECTION 5 (POLISH)	Whitby Oshawa OGS	Durham County	1990	See Cemeteries of Durham County #4
WHITBY TOWNSHIP-MYRTLE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 2		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WHITEFISH GRASSY LAKE CEMETERY - see GRASSY LAKE CEMETERY				
WHITEFISH PROTESTANT CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1989	Whitefish

WHITEFISH RIVER MOUTH 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Manitoulin	2000	
WHITEFISH ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Sudbury OGS	Sudbury	1989	
WHITNEY ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERIES	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogical Group	Nipissing	2004	St. Martin of Tours (Old); St. Sabina Cemetery; St. Martin of Tours (New)
WHO ARE THE METIS ?		First Nations		
WHO'S WHO IN ONTARIO 1995-1999		Ontario History		
WIDDIFIELD 1901 CENSUS	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1999	
WIDDIFIELD HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1969-70	Students of Widdifield High School	Nipissing	1980	Pendulum 1989-90
WIDDIFIELD HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1970-71	Students of Widdifield High School	Nipissing	1970-71	Pendulum 1970-71
WIDDIFIELD HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1973	Students of Widdifield High School	Nipissing	1973	Pendulum 1973
WIDDIFIELD HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1987-88	Students of Widdifield High School	Nipissing	1987	Pendulum 1987-88
WIDDIFIELD HIGH SCHOOL YEAR BOOK 1989-1990	Students of Widdifield High School	Nipissing	1969-70	Pendulum 1969-70
WIDDIFIELD MAP 1919 MASTERCOPY		Map Box		
WIDDIFIELD TOWNSHIP NIPISSING DISTRICT MAP		Mounted Maps		
WIDDIFIELD TOWNSHIP NIPISSING DISTRICT MAP c1919	Copied from an old map by Glen L Holmes	Maps	1987	Contains an index
WIDDIFIELD VOTERS LIST 1959		Nipissing		
WIDDIFIELD VOTERS LIST 1960		Nipissing		
WIDDIFIELD VOTERS LIST 1961		Nipissing		
WIDDIFIELD VOTERS LIST 1962		Nipissing		
WIDDIFIELD VOTERS LIST 1967		Nipissing		
WIDDIFIELD'S HISTORY		Nipissing		Print outs & pictures
WIDOWS & ORPHAN'S ASYLUM REPORT TORONTO		Toronto	1848	From Internet
WILBERFORCE & ALGONA NORTH TOWNSHIP 1901 CENSUS	Upper Ottawa Valley Genealogy Group	Renfrew	1999	
WILFRED LAURIER UNIVERSITY/RESIDENCE YEARBOOKS see THE WILLIE		Waterloo		
WILHELM FAMILY	Family History	Waterloo		See Centennial Anniversary of the Founding of the Wilhelm Family in Canada
WILHELM FAMILY IN CANADA 1837 - 1937		Filing Cabinet	1937	
WILLETT'S JAMES & AGNES	Helen Watson	Quebec		See James & Agnes Willett's Descendants

WILLIAM CARR OF LANARKSHIRE, SCOTLAND 1800-1970 HISTORY OF HIS DESCENDANTS	Compiled by David Henderson Carr	Halton-Peel	1974	
WILLIAM CROWDER, LOYALIST	Compiled by Norman & Jean Crowder	Loyalists	1984	
WILLIE 1979-1980	Compiled by Wilfrid Laurier Residence Yearbook Staff	Waterloo	1980	Wilfred Laurier University/Residence Yearbook 1979-1980
WILLIE 1982-1983	Compiled by Wilfrid Laurier Residence Yearbook Staff	Waterloo	1983	Wilfred Laurier University/Residence Yearbook 1982-1983
WILMOT DAVID 1853-1940				See A Goodly Heritage
WILNO CHURCH REGISTERS See Round Lake Cemeteries				
WILSON'S CEMETERY	Nipissing OGS	Nipissing	1987	Look in Glenn Holmes Cemetery
WILTON CEMETERY	Lennox & Addington Historical Society	Lennox Addington	1991	
WINCHESTER-DUNDAS COUNTY METHODIST EPISCOPAL BAPTISMS 1865 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WINDOWS OF THE PAST	Helen Vaillancourt	Nipissing	2005	Story of pioneer families who donated windows to the Cathedral
WINDSOR BORDER REGION	Edited by Ernest J Lajeunesse	Essex	1960	Collection of documents of Canada's Southmost border
WINDSOR NOVA SCOTIA HISTORY see GATEWAY TO THE VALLEY		Provinces		
WINNE, WYNNE, WINNEY FAMILY	Family History	United States		
WITH THE FIRST CANADIAN CONTINGENT		Military	1915-16	WW1
WOLF HOWL 1938 YEARBOOK	Sudbury High School	Sudbury	1938	
WOLF HOWL 1939 YEARBOOK	Sudbury High School	Sudbury	1939	
WOLFE ISLAND CHRIST CHURCH ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Fern Small; Ken Collins	Frontenac	1980	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
WOLFE ISLAND HORNE & POINT ALEXANDRIA CEMETERIES	Fern Small; Ken Collins	Frontenac	1975	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
WOLFE ISLAND SACRED HEART ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Fern Small; Ken Collins	Frontenac	1980	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
WOLFE ISLAND ST. LAWRENCE UNITED CHURCH CEMETERY	Fern Small; Ken Collins	Frontenac	1980	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
WOLFE ISLAND TRINITY CHURCH ANGLICAN CEMETERY	Fern Small; Ken Collins	Frontenac	1975	See Cemeteries of Frontenac County
WOLFORD TOWNSHIP EASTON CORNERS UNITED CEMETERY		Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1- 2
WOLFORD RURAL CEMETERY				
GRENVILLE COUNTY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville	1988	See Cemeteries of Leeds & Grenville

WOLFORD TOWNSHIP EASTON CORNERS ST. ANNE'S CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
WOLFORD TOWNSHIP MCGUIGAN CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
WOLFORD TOWNSHIP MERRICKVILLE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
WOLFORD TOWNSHIP MERRICKVILLE UNION CEMETERY	Leeds & Grenville OGS	Leeds & Grenville		See Grenville County Cemeteries Vol 1 - 2
WOODHILL CEMETERY aka PROVIDENCE PRIMITIVE METHODIST CEMETERY	Compiled by Joy Mathews & Mary Black	Halton-Peel	1981	
WOODHOUSE-NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER OF GEORGE JOSEPH RYERSE 1831-1857 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
WOODLAND CEMETERY LONDON ON see SERIES OF CEMETERIES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY #2		Middlesex		
WORTH REMEMBERING	Donna Sinclair	How To	1984	Writing Memoirs
WW 1 KAPUSKASING GUARD		Cochrane		Printout
WYLIE ONTARIO ST. ALEXANDER CHURCH BURIALS	Edwards, Graham Murray, Purvis, Burchart	Renfrew		See North Renfrew County Burials
WYLIE ST. ALEXANDER See North Renfrew County Burials		Renfrew		
WYLIE TOWNSHIP See Buchanan Township				
YAMACHICHE COMTE REPERTOIRE DES MARIAGES 1725-1960	Compiled by Dominique Campagna S C	Quebec		
YONDER OUR ISLAND	J.E. MacDonald	Manitoulin	1979	One Hundred Years of History on Cockburn Island
YONGE STREET FRIENDS MEETING MARRIAGES 1804-1840 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 4		Ontario Miscellaneous		
YORK (TORONTO) COLONIAL ADVOCATE 1826-1834 see ONTARIO REGISTER VOL 5 PART 1		Ontario Miscellaneous		
YORK COUNTY INHABITANTS OF 1850	Norman K Crowder	York	1992	
YORK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1858-1869 VOL 6	Edited by W E Britnell	York	1980	
YORK COUNTY MEN & WOMEN VOL 1	Compiled by Norman Jolly	York	1995	Men & Women who gave their lives in W W 11
YORK COUNTY MEN & WOMEN VOL 2	Compiled by Norman Jolly	York	2002	
YORK COUNTY ONTARIO HISTORICAL ATLAS 1878	Edited by Mika Silk Screening Ltd	Maps	1972	

YORK INDEX TO 1871 CENSUS	Edited by Bruce Elliott	York	1992	
YORK PIONEER - THE VOL 84	York Pioneer & Historical Society	York	1989	
YORK See More Pioneer Hamlets of York		York		
YORK See Town of York		York		
ZION GERMAN METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY See Petawawa Mount Zion				
ZION LUTHERAN CEMETERY	Temiskaming Genealogy Group	Temiskaming	1994	Temiskaming Cemeteries-Armstong Township to Dack Township
ZION LUTHERAN CEMETERY - MASSEY	Massey & Township Public Library	Sudbury		See Massey Area Cemeteries
ZION LUTHERAN CEMETERY ALICE TOWNSHIP		Renfrew		See Alice Township Cemeteries